

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 270 Lots



[View Sale](#)



[Conditions of Sale](#)



PHILLIPS

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 270 Lots

Auction & Viewing Location

28 - 29 December 2022

JW Marriott Hotel Hong Kong, 88

Queensway, Admiralty, Hong Kong

Session 1,

28 November 2:00pm

Session 2,

29 November 2:00pm

Sale Designation

When sending in written bids or making enquiries please refer to this sale as HK080222 or The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV.

Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029

bidshongkong@phillips.com

Watches Department

Thomas Perazzi

Head of Watches, Asia

+852 2318 2031

WatchesHK@phillips.com

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 270 Lots



801
Rolex
A fine and well-preserved stain...
Estimate
HK\$40,000 — 60,000



802
Rolex
A fine and well-preserved stain...
Estimate
HK\$40,000 — 60,000



803
Rolex
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$50,000 — 100,000



804
Rolex
A fine and "new-old-stock" stain...
Estimate
HK\$45,000 — 75,000



805
Rolex
A fine and "new-old-stock" stai...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



806
Rolex
A fine, attractive and "new-old-...
Estimate
HK\$90,000 — 180,000



807
Rolex
A fine and attractive limited edit...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 350,000



808
Rolex
A fine, attractive and "new-old-...
Estimate
HK\$65,000 — 95,000



809
Rolex
A very fine, rare and "new-old-s...
Estimate
HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000



810
Audemars Piguet
A fine, rare and "like-new" stain...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 650,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



811
Audemars Piguet
A fine, rare and "like-new" limit...
Estimate
HK\$650,000 — 1,300,000



812
Audemars Piguet
A rare, fine and "like-new" limit...
Estimate
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



813
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and early platinum flybac...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



814
F.P. Journe
A fine and rare tantalum wristw...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



815
F.P. Journe
A rare and attractive limited edi...
Estimate
HK\$235,000 — 470,000



816
F.P. Journe
A very rare and impressive plati...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



817
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine, attractive and rare limite...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



818
A. Lange & Söhne
An extremely scarce and attract...
Estimate
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



819
A. Lange & Söhne
A very rare and attractive set of ...
Estimate
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



820
Vacheron Constantin
A very fine and rare yellow gold ...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 260,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



821
Vacheron Constantin
A fine and attractive pink gold w...
Estimate
HK\$63,000 — 130,000



822
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive yellow gold...
Estimate
HK\$500,000 — 700,000



823
Patek Philippe
A very rare and "new-old-stock"...
Estimate
HK\$700,000 — 1,400,000



824
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive "new-old-s..."
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



825
Patek Philippe
A rare and fine stainless steel wr...
Estimate
HK\$470,000 — 1,000,000



826
Patek Philippe
A very rare and impressive limit...
Estimate
HK\$1,560,000 — 3,120,000



827
Patek Philippe
An elegant and innovative plati...
Estimate
HK\$430,000 — 780,000



828
Roger Dubuis
A rare pink gold observatory wri...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 300,000



829
Roger Dubuis
A fine, early and rare limited edi...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 140,000



830
Lang & Heyne
A fine and rare pink gold rectan...
Estimate
HK\$78,000 — 120,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



831
Lang & Heyne
A very fine, rare and "like new" s...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



832
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 640,000



833
Patek Philippe
A very fine and rare special editi...
Estimate
HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000



834
De Bethune
An extremely fine and rare grad...
Estimate
HK\$235,000 — 470,000



835
De Bethune
A fine and attractive grade 5 tit...
Estimate
HK\$280,000 — 500,000



836
De Bethune
A rare and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 300,000



837
De Bethune
A fine and attractive platinum s...
Estimate
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



838
Voutilainen
A divine and possibly unique sta...
Estimate
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



839
F.P. Journe
A highly collectable and attracti...
Estimate
HK\$300,000 — 600,000



840
F.P. Journe
A very fine and attractive pink g...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 480,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



841

F.P. Journe

An extraordinarily rare, inventiv...

Estimate

HK\$1,180,000 — 2,400,000



842

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and very rare white gold ...

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000



843

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and elegant white gold fly...

Estimate

HK\$190,000 — 350,000



844

A. Lange & Söhne

An extremely fine and attractive...

Estimate

HK\$640,000 — 1,280,000



845

Roger Smith

An exceptionally rare and impor...

Estimate

HK\$1,500,000 — 2,500,000



846

Omega

An exceedingly rare, well-preser...

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000



847

Rolex

A fine and attractive yellow gold...

Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 30,000



848

Rolex

A fine, very rare and unusual gilt...

Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 20,000



849

Rolex

A very attractive and rare 14K y...

Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 100,000



850

Rolex

A fine, attractive and well-preser...

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



851
Rolex
A fine and attractive yellow gold...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 320,000



852
Rolex
An attractive and rare yellow go...
Estimate
HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000



853
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive square-sha...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



854
Patek Philippe
A rare and fine pink gold double ...
Estimate
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



855
Patek Philippe
A fine and well-preserved pink g...
Estimate
HK\$90,000 — 120,000



856
Patek Philippe
A very fine and possibly unique ...
Estimate
HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000



857
Patek Philippe
A very fine, attractive and rare y...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 350,000



858
Patek Philippe
An extremely fine, highly import...
Estimate
HK\$7,800,000 — 15,600,000



859
Audemars Piguet
A very fine and rare stainless ste...
Estimate
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



860
Audemars Piguet
A very fine, commemorative an...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



861
Audemars Piguet
A very fine, attractive and "like-...
Estimate
HK\$960,000 — 1,950,000



862
Audemars Piguet
A large and impressive stainless...
Estimate
HK\$480,000 — 960,000



863
Cartier
An extremely rare and highly att...
Estimate
HK\$1,600,000 — 3,200,000



864
Cartier
A rare, unusual and attractive w...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



865
Cartier
A lady's rare and attractive pink...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



866
Rolex
An early and attractive stainless...
Estimate
HK\$220,000 — 380,000



867
Rolex
A very fine and rare stainless ste...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



868
Rolex
An extremely rare and attractiv...
Estimate
HK\$300,000 — 500,000



869
Rolex
A rare and well-preserved yello...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 500,000



870
Rolex
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$235,000 — 470,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



871
Rolex
A fine and rare white gold wrist...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



872
Rolex
A highly rare and impressive whi...
Estimate
HK\$480,000 — 960,000



873
Rolex
A highly rare and attractive whit...
Estimate
HK\$220,000 — 400,000



874
Rolex
A fine, attractive and rare white ...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



875
Rolex
A highly attractive, rare and wel...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 480,000



876
Rolex
A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



877
Rolex
A highly rare and attractive whit...
Estimate
HK\$220,000 — 400,000



878
Rolex
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



879
Rolex
A rare, fine and attractive "new-...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 640,000



880
Rolex
A rare and attractive yellow gol...
Estimate
HK\$140,000 — 240,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



881
Rolex
A highly rare and attractive whit...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



882
Rolex
A fine and rare white gold chron...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



883
Rolex
A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



884
Rolex
An exceedingly rare and attracti...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



885
Rolex
A "like new", attractive and rare ...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 500,000



886
Patek Philippe
A very fine, rare and highly soug...
Estimate
HK\$1,500,000 — 3,000,000



887
Patek Philippe
An exceptional and rare limited ...
Estimate
HK\$3,000,000 — 5,000,000



888
Urwerk
A very rare and unusual limited ...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 460,000



889
Urwerk
An impressive and eccentric limi...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 480,000



890
Richard Mille
A very fine and rare limited editi...
Estimate
HK\$940,000 — 1,500,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



891
Sarpaneva Watches
An attractive, impressive and pl...
Estimate
HK\$70,000 — 140,000



892
Gérald Genta
A fine and playful stainless steel...
Estimate
HK\$20,000 — 40,000



893
Gérald Genta
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$40,000 — 60,000



894
Audemars Piguet
A rare and audacious titanium s...
Estimate
HK\$1,200,000 — 2,400,000



895
Omega
A fine and rare stainless steel ch...
Estimate
HK\$65,000 — 95,000



896
Omega
A very fine and well-preserved s...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



897
Omega
An exceedingly rare, important ...
Estimate
HK\$620,000 — 1,250,000



898
Cartier
A rare and highly attractive limi...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



899
Cartier
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$50,000 — 100,000



900
Cartier
A very rare and attractive limite...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 640,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



901
Piaget
An exquisite and elegant white ...
Estimate HK\$250,000 — 0



902
Omega
A rare and attractive limited edi...
Estimate HK\$25,000 — 50,000



903
Heuer
A fine and attractive yellow gold...
Estimate HK\$30,000 — 50,000



904
Omega
A fine and well-preserved stainl...
Estimate HK\$30,000 — 50,000



905
Omega
An attractive and well-preserve...
Estimate HK\$40,000 — 60,000



906
Grand Seiko
An impressive pink gold wristwa...
Estimate HK\$160,000 — 310,000



907
Parmigiani
An early, rare and attractive pin...
Estimate HK\$70,000 — 140,000



908
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive limited edit...
Estimate HK\$170,000 — 240,000



909
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate HK\$120,000 — 180,000



910
Rolex
An early, historically important ...
Estimate HK\$750,000 — 1,500,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



911
Rolex
A rare and charming stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$20,000 — 30,000



912
Rolex
A very fine and rare stainless ste...
Estimate
HK\$180,000 — 300,000



913
Rolex
A fine and rare stainless steel di...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 220,000



914
Rolex
A rare and attractive stainless s...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



915
Rolex
An extremely attractive and ver...
Estimate
HK\$2,800,000 — 3,800,000



916
Omega
An early and rare stainless steel ...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



917
Lemania
A fine and well-preserved yellow...
Estimate
HK\$25,000 — 50,000



918
Movado
A rare, fine and attractive white ...
Estimate
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



919
Patek Philippe
A very fine, attractive and extre...
Estimate
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000



920
Patek Philippe
A highly important, rare and ele...
Estimate
HK\$1,800,000 — 2,800,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



921
A. Lange & Söhne
An attractive pink gold wristwat...
Estimate
HK\$140,000 — 240,000



922
Patek Philippe
A fine, attractive and rare yello...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 500,000



923
Patek Philippe
A fine and rare white gold wrist...
Estimate
HK\$300,000 — 600,000



924
Patek Philippe
A rare, fine and attractive white ...
Estimate
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



925
Patek Philippe
An extremely attractive and rar...
Estimate
HK\$1,400,000 — 2,800,000



926
Romain Gauthier
A fine, attractive and unique pin...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



927
Ludovic Ballouard
An unusual and unique platinu...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 260,000



928
Grönefeld
A very attractive and rare stainl...
Estimate
HK\$280,000 — 510,000



929
Grönefeld
A rare and fine limited edition ti...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



930
E.P. Journe
A very fine and attractive platin...
Estimate
HK\$390,000 — 780,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



931

Audemars Piguet

A very attractive, rare and only ...

Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000



932

Audemars Piguet

A fine and attractive yellow gold...

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000



933

Audemars Piguet

A fine and attractive dual-time ...

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000



934

Patek Philippe

A fine and attractive platinum r...

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000



935

Patek Philippe

A fine and attractive white gold ...

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000



936

Patek Philippe

A fine and rare limited edition w...

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 480,000



937

Patek Philippe

A fine and elegant white gold pe...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000



938

Patek Philippe

An extremely fine, impressive a...

Estimate

HK\$5,500,000 — 8,500,000



939

Rolex

A fine and “new-old-stock” stai...

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 70,000



940

Rolex

A fine and “new-old-stock” stai...

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 70,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



941
Rolex
A fine and “new-old-stock” stai...
Estimate
HK\$60,000 — 90,000



942
Rolex
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$35,000 — 55,000



943
Rolex
A rare and well-preserved stainl...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



944
Rolex
A fine and “like new” stainless s...
Estimate
HK\$70,000 — 140,000



945
Rolex
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



946
Rolex
A “like-new” and attractive Ever...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



947
Rolex
A sublime and very rare yellow g...
Estimate
HK\$350,000 — 750,000



948
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$350,000 — 650,000

949
This lot is no longer available.



950
Patek Philippe
A fine stainless steel wristwatch...
Estimate
HK\$220,000 — 420,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



951
Patek Philippe
An eclectic and bold stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



952
Audemars Piguet
An unusual, very rare and attrac...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



953
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and attractive "new-old-s...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



954
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and attractive pink gold w...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



955
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and attractive pink gold w...
Estimate
HK\$145,000 — 240,000



956
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and attractive pink gold fl...
Estimate
HK\$280,000 — 430,000



957
Audemars Piguet
A fine, attractive and "like-new"...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



958
Audemars Piguet
A very fine and attractive yellow...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



959
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive yellow gold...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



960
Patek Philippe
An attractive pink gold wristwat...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



961
Patek Philippe
A well-preserved pink gold wrist...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



962
Patek Philippe
A rare and attractive pink gold p...
Estimate
HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000



963
F.P. Journe
An exceptional, "like-new" pink ...
Estimate
HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000



964
F.P. Journe
An attractive limited edition bla...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 400,000



965
F.P. Journe
A fine and attractive platinum w...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



966
F.P. Journe
A very fine and attractive platin...
Estimate
HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000



967
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$380,000 — 680,000



968
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$42,000 — 84,000



969
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



970
Audemars Piguet
An impressive and rare forged c...
Estimate
HK\$900,000 — 1,500,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



971
De Beers
A fine and attractive gold-plate...
Estimate
HK\$15,000 — 30,000



972
Vacheron Constantin
A fine and attractive yellow gold...
Estimate
HK\$48,000 — 80,000



973
Vacheron Constantin
A very fine and attractive platin...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



974
Vacheron Constantin
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$155,000 — 310,000



975
Philippe Dufour
An extremely rare and highly im...
Estimate
HK\$1,600,000 — 3,200,000



976
Breitling
A fine and early stainless steel c...
Estimate
HK\$10,000 — 20,000



977
IWC
A fine and attractive platinum c...
Estimate
HK\$60,000 — 100,000



978
Rolex
A very rare and attractive stainl...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 400,000



979
Rolex
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



980
Rolex
An early and attractive stainless...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



981

Rolex

A fine, well-preserved and attra...

Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000



982

Omega

A very rare, unusual and attracti...

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000



983

Omega

A fine and attractive limited edit...

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000



984

Omega

A fine, rare and "like-new" stainl...

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000



985

Omega

A fine and rare limited edition st...

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000



986

Zenith

A playful, "like-new" and impres...

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000



987

Patek Philippe

An attractive, rare and "like new..."

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000



988

Richard Mille

A very fine and impressive titani...

Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,500,000



989

De Bethune

A rare and attractive limited edi...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000



990

De Bethune

An attractive and well-preserve...

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



991

Cartier

A fine and rare limited edition y...

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000



992

Vianney Halter

A very rare and attractive pink g...

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000



993

Vianney Halter and G...

A very fine, unusual and rare wh...

Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 110,000



994

Schwarz Etienne X Ka...

A rare and impressive limited ed...

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000



995

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine, attractive and rare limite...

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000



996

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and rare honey gold wrist...

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 315,000



997

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000



998

A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and rare pink gold annual ...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000



999

Audemars Piguet

A fine and attractive pink gold t...

Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 800,000



1000

Patek Philippe

An impressive and rare platinu...

Estimate

HK\$2,600,000 — 3,600,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1001
Cartier
A lady's fine and elegant white ...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 300,000



1002
Cartier
A lady's fine and dazzling yellow...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 200,000



1003
Rolex
A rare and attractive pink gold ...
Estimate
HK\$70,000 — 120,000



1004
Rolex
A fine stainless steel wristwatch...
Estimate
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



1005
Rolex
An extremely rare, impressive a...
Estimate
HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000



1006
Omega
A very rare and highly attractive...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



1007
Rolex
A rare and attractive stainless s...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 240,000



1008
Bulgari
A rare and attractive ultra slim t...
Estimate
HK\$70,000 — 120,000



1009
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive "like new" ...
Estimate
HK\$720,000 — 1,450,000



1010
Rolex
A fine and rare stainless steel wr...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1011
Rolex
An important and historically in...
Estimate
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



1012
Rolex
A fine and attractive stainless st...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1013
Rolex
A rare and attractive stainless s...
Estimate
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



1014
Rolex
A very fine and rare stainless ste...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 600,000



1015
Rolex
A fine, rare and highly attractive...
Estimate
HK\$2,400,000 — 4,800,000



1016
Patek Philippe
A very fine, rare and attractive p...
Estimate
HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000



1017
Patek Philippe
An attractive and well-preserve...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 350,000



1018
Patek Philippe
A lady's fine and attractive stain...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1019
Rolex
A fine and unusual yellow gold t...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 180,000



1020
Rolex
A lady's fine and unusual yellow ...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 300,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1021
Rolex
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$78,000 — 155,000



1022
Rolex
A fine and attractive two-tone s...
Estimate
HK\$110,000 — 200,000



1023
Rolex
A fine and rare white gold chron...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 630,000



1024
Rolex
A very fine and rare yellow gold ...
Estimate
HK\$88,000 — 120,000



1025
Rolex
A very fine, rare and handsome ...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1026
Rolex
A rare and attractive yellow gol...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1027
Rolex
A lady's bejeweled and attractiv...
Estimate
HK\$260,000 — 460,000



1028
Rolex
A very fine, rare and well-preser...
Estimate
HK\$300,000 — 500,000



1029
Rolex
An extremely fine, "like-new" an...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



1030
Rolex
A very fine and attractive white ...
Estimate
HK\$120,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1031
Rolex
A very fine and rare platinum an...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



1032
Rolex
A fine and impressive white gold...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 630,000



1033
Daniel Roth
A fine, attractive and rare limite...
Estimate
HK\$40,000 — 80,000



1034
A. Lange & Söhne
A fine and attractive pink gold r...
Estimate
HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1035
Breguet
A very fine and attractive pink g...
Estimate
HK\$270,000 — 370,000



1036
Mauboussin
A fine and attractive white gold ...
Estimate
HK\$20,000 — 40,000



1037
Gérald Genta
A fine yellow gold tourbillon wris...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 260,000



1038
Audemars Piguet
A fine and attractive two-tone s...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



1039
Audemars Piguet
An extremely rare limited editio...
Estimate
HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000



1040
Patek Philippe
An attractive and rare yellow go...
Estimate
HK\$95,000 — 190,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1041

Patek Philippe

A rare, well-preserved and attra...

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1042

Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare pink gold pe...

Estimate

HK\$1,100,000 — 1,900,000



1043

Patek Philippe

A very fine, attractive and rare s...

Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,570,000



1044

Patek Philippe

An attractive, rare an elegant ye...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000



1045

Patek Philippe

A fine and attractive yellow gold...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1046

Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare stainless ste...

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000



1047

Patek Philippe

A fine, attractive and rare limite...

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 350,000



1048

Patek Philippe

A very fine, attractive and "bran...

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1049

Cartier

A fine, attractive and rare limite...

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000



1050

Cartier

A highly attractive and rare limi...

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1051
Cartier
A lady's fine, elegant and impre...
Estimate
HK\$280,000 — 500,000



1052
E.P. Journe
A very fine and attractive pink g...
Estimate
HK\$450,000 — 750,000



1053
Voutilainen
A very fine and rare limited editi...
Estimate
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



1054
Richard Mille
A very fine, unusual and oversiz...
Estimate
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



1055
Rolex
An exceedingly rare, attractive ...
Estimate
HK\$160,000 — 250,000



1056
Rolex
A fine, early and rare stainless s...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 300,000



1057
Rolex
A very fine and rare stainless ste...
Estimate
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



1058
Rolex
A well-preserved and robust sta...
Estimate
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



1059
Rolex
An attractive and rare yellow go...
Estimate
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1060
Rolex
An extremely fine and very rare ...
Estimate
HK\$1,600,000 — 3,500,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1061
Patek Philippe
A lady's elegant yellow gold dua...
Estimate
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



1062
Patek Philippe
A fine and attractive platinum w...
Estimate
HK\$170,000 — 280,000



1063
Patek Philippe
A rare, attractive and large whit...
Estimate
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1064
Patek Philippe
very fine and rare limited editio...
Estimate
HK\$300,000 — 550,000



1065
Patek Philippe
A very fine and rare limited editi...
Estimate
HK\$240,000 — 480,000



1066
Patek Philippe
A very fine and rare limited editi...
Estimate
HK\$280,000 — 480,000



1067
Patek Philippe
An extremely fine, rare, and bea...
Estimate
HK\$780,000 — 1,600,000



1068
Patek Philippe
A very fine and attractive white ...
Estimate
HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000



1069
Patek Philippe
A very fine and rare platinum pe...
Estimate
HK\$700,000 — 1,200,000



1070
Patek Philippe
A very fine, elegant and rare pla...
Estimate
HK\$1,600,000 — 2,700,000

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



801

Rolex

Ref. 124300

A fine and well-preserved stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, "Coral" red lacquered dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€5,200 — 7,800

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



801

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 124300

Case No: 01P1P745

Model Name: Oyster Perpetual 41

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3230, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card dated 7th November 2020, instruction manual, product literature, green leather holder, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



802

Rolex

Ref. 124300

A fine and well-preserved stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, yellow lacquered dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€5,200 — 7,800

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



802

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 124300

Case No: Q9514165

Model Name: Oyster Perpetual 41

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3230, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card dated 5th December 2020, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



803

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 116710BLNR

A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000 •

€6,500 — 13,000

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



803

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 116710BLNR

Case No: 46Q0Y105

Model Name: GMT-Master II "Batman"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3186, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Zurich Watch Co., LTD., Hong Kong dated 9th August 2015, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



804

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 116710LN

A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel dual time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2013

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$45,000 — 75,000 •

€5,900 — 9,800

\$5,800 — 9,600

[Go to Lot](#)



804

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2013

Reference No: 116710LN

Case No: 3151D8W8

Model Name: GMT-Master II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3186, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee stamped Nihondo Japan dated 31st May 2013, hangtags, instructions manual, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



805

Rolex

Ref. 16610LV

A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



805

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2005

Reference No: 16610LV

Case No: D497'819

Model Name: Submariner, "Kermit"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "MA10"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chow Sang Sang Jewellery Co., LTD., Hong Kong dated 23rd December 2005, instruction manual, product literature, 2006 - 2007 calendar card, hang tags, plastic bezel protector, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



806

Rolex

Ref. 116610LV

A fine, attractive and “new-old-stock” stainless steel diver’s wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$90,000 — 180,000

€11,700 — 23,500

\$11,500 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



806

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 116610LV

Case No: 389L25F9

Model Name: Submariner, "Hulk"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Serkos, Greece dated 12th October 2017, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, Baselworld 2010 catalogue, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



807

Rolex

Ref. 116680

A fine and attractive limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with Regatta countdown timer, ceramic active bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 150 pieces made for the 100th anniversary of the Panama Canal

Circa 2014

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 350,000

€19,600 — 45,700

\$19,200 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2014

Reference No: 116680

Case No: 6250W308

Model Name: Yacht-Master II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4161, 48 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by an undated Rolex guarantee stamped Mercurio S.A. Panama, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



808

Rolex

Ref. 116660

A fine, attractive and “new-old-stock” stainless steel diver’s wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, ring lock system, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2017

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 95,000

€8,500 — 12,400

\$8,300 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 116660

Case No: 6420A203

Model Name: Sea-Dweller, Deepsea "James Cameron"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 215mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Raffi Inc., Canada dated April 2017, instruction manual, product literature, hang tags, bezel protector, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

809

Rolex

Ref. 116506

A very fine, rare and "new-old-stock" platinum chronograph wristwatch with ice blue dial, diamond-set indexes, ceramic bezel, bracelet, additional ice blue dial and set of hands, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000

€78,300 — 157,000

\$76,900 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2019

Reference No: 116506

Case No: 55R65512

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card stamped Klarlund A/S Denmark dated 22nd January 2019, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, plastic bezel protector, additional ice blue dial and set of hands, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



810

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26240ST.OO.1320ST.01

A fine, rare and "like-new" stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, blue dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Royal Oak

Circa 2022

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 650,000

€41,100 — 83,400

\$41,000 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 26240ST.OO.1320ST.01

Movement No: BD3307

Case No: YH8686W

Model Name: Royal Oak Chronograph 41, 50th Anniversary

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. AP 4401, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin dated 10th March 2022 confirming that the present timepiece is part of the Royal Oak's 50th Anniversary, international warranty card, instructions manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



811

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26331BA.OO.1220BA.02

A fine, rare and "like-new" limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with date, green dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 125 pieces

Circa 2021

41mm diameter

Case, Dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$650,000 — 1,300,000

€84,800 — 170,000

\$83,300 — 167,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Audemars Piguet

Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 26331BA.OO.1220BA.02

Movement No: AX7431

Case No: HU5610T

Model Name: Royal Oak Chronograph 41

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2385, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, Dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Audemars Piguet international warranty, instruction manual, product literature, additional rubber strap with Audemars Piguet 18K yellow gold deployant clasp, leather strap, travel pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



812

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26615TI.OO.1220TI.01

A rare, fine and "like-new" limited edition titanium perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, weekly indication, salmon dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 300 pieces

Circa 2021

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€104,000 — 209,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Audemars Piguet

Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 26615TI.OO.1220TI.01

Movement No: BC8198

Case No: RM6118C

Model Name: Royal Oak Perpetual Calendar

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 5134, 38 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Titanium Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet international warranty, setting pin, instructions manual, product literature, rotative box instructions, rotative box winding key, fitted rotative presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



813

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 403.035

A fine and early platinum flyback chronograph wristwatch with large date, tachymeter scale, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2001

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€41,800 — 82,300

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2001

Reference No: 403.035

Movement No: 33'906

Case No: 140'909

Model Name: Datograph

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. L 951.1, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Calf

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Richemont Japan Ltd, dated 7th March 2001, instruction manual, leather folder and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

814 Σ

F.P. Journe

A fine and rare tantalum wristwatch with small seconds, chrome blue dial, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2013

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,600 — 58,700

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2013

Case No: 428-CB

Model Name: Chronomètre Bleu

Material: Tantalum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Tantalum F.P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied F.P. Journe warranty stamped Montres Journe Hong Kong Limited dated 3rd April 2013, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



815 Σ

F.P. Journe

A rare and attractive limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve, moon phases and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th anniversary of diplomatic relations between France and China

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 470,000

€30,700 — 61,300

\$30,100 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2014

Case No: 346-AL

Model Name: Octa Automatique Lune, France-Chine 50

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 39 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe Authenticity Certificate dated 2nd December 2021, instruction manual, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



816 Σ

E.P. Journe

A very rare and impressive platinum chronometer wristwatch with dead-beat seconds, power reserve indication, remontoir, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€51,300 — 103,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2020

Case No: 136-CO

Model Name: Chronomètre Optimum

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1510, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe dated 12th May 2020 stamped Oriental Watch Co. LTD Hong Kong, instruction manual, cloth, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



817 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 116.026

A fine, attractive and rare limited edition white gold dual time wristwatch with small seconds, date, double AM/PM indication, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box, numbered 39 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

Circa 2011

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2011

Reference No: 116.026

Movement No: 71'576

Case No: 182'599, No. 039/100

Model Name: Lange 1 Time Zone Buenos Aires Limited Edition

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L031.1, 54 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne international warranty stamped Traditional Jewelers USA and dated 4th July 2011, instruction manual, product literature, time zone map, hang tag, cloth, leather file, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



818 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 101.027X

An extremely scarce and attractive white gold wristwatch with oversized date, power reserve indication, blued hands and presentation box

Circa 2000s

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€45,700 — 84,800

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: 101.027X

Movement No: 61'375

Case No: 174'311

Model Name: Lange 1

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 901.0, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne Proof of Origin stamped Lange Uhren GmbH dated 26th April 2022 and presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



819

A. Lange & Söhne

*Ref. Pink gold: 119.032
White gold: 119.026*
A very rare and attractive set of two limited edition gold wristwatches with large date, moon phases display of the Northern and Southern hemispheres, power reserve indication, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 101 pieces

Circa 2003
41mm diameter
Cases, dials, movements and buckles signed

Estimate
HK\$350,000 — 650,000
€45,700 — 84,800
\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2003

Reference No: Pink gold: 119.032

White gold: 119.026

Movement No: Pink gold: 39'135

White gold: 39'035

Case No: Pink gold: 152'308

White gold: 152'508

Both stamped 8/101

Model Name: Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi

Material: 18K white and 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L901.8 and L901.7, 54 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold and 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckles

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Cases, dials, movements and buckles signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne proof of origin, dated 28th July 2020.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

820 Σ

Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 43050/000J

A very fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with retrograde hours and minutes, polychrome cloisonné enamel "Europa-Asia" dial, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1997

35.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 260,000

€20,500 — 33,400

\$20,500 — 33,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vacheron Constantin

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 43050/000J

Movement No: 861'241

Case No: 684'385

Model Name: Mercator

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1120/2, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp

Dimensions: 35.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Vacheron Constantin International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity dated 18th December 1997, hang tag, product literature, fitted wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



821

Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 85250/000R-9143

A fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, power reserve indication and presentation box, made for the 250th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin

2006

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$63,000 — 130,000

€8,200 — 17,000

\$8,100 — 16,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vacheron Constantin

Year: 2006

Reference No: 85250/000R-9143

Movement No: 972'045

Case No: 800'838, No. 310

Model Name: Jubilee 1755

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2475, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin user's manual, product literature, leather binder, setting pin, cloth, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Vacheron Constantin Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2006.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



822 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3970EJ-014

A fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year and 24-hour indication, Certificate of Origin, additional solid caseback and presentation box

Circa 2001

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 700,000

€65,200 — 91,300

\$64,100 — 89,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2001

Reference No: 3970EJ-014

Movement No: 3'046'239

Case No: 4'125'960

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH27-70 Q, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Mersmann Lugano dated December 2001, additional solid caseback, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, service invoice, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



823

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5711/1A-010

A very rare and “new-old-stock” stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,400,000

€91,300 — 183,000

\$89,700 — 179,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5711/1A-010

Movement No: 5'988'578

Case No: 6'153'536

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co. dated 29th September 2016, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, slip case, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



824

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5711/1A-010

A fine and attractive “new-old-stock” stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€52,200 — 104,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2019

Reference No: 5711/1A-010

Movement No: 7'160'376

Case No: 6'329'114

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 26-330 SC, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied with Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Rocca Italy dated 30th July 2019, hang tag, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



825

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5712/1A-001

A rare and fine stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, bracelet and Certificate of Origin, single sealed

Circa 2009

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 1,000,000

€61,300 — 130,000

\$60,300 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: 5712/1A-001

Movement No: 3'178'947

Case No: 4'456'602

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped King Fook Jewellery Group Ltd. dated 14th May 2009, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature and leather folio.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

PROPERTY FROM A CANADIAN COLLECTOR

826 *

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5650G-001

A very rare and impressive limited edition white gold semi-skeletonized dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 500 pieces

Circa 2017

40.8mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,560,000 — 3,120,000

€204,000 — 407,000

\$200,000 — 400,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 5650G-001

Movement No: 7'096'727

Case No: 6'215'505

Model Name: Advanced Research Aquanaut Travel Time

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C FUS, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40.8mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Brinkhaus Jewellers Vancouver dated 27th October 2017, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, photograph, USB, service slipcase, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



827 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5236P-001

An elegant and innovative platinum wristwatch with linear perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year, day/night indication, additional solid caseback certificate of origin and presentation box

Circa 2021

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$430,000 — 780,000

€56,100 — 102,000

\$55,100 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 5236P-001

Movement No: 7'308'982

Case No: 6'483'860

Model Name: In-line perpetual calendar

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 31-260 PS QL, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch SDN BHD Malaysia dated 12 Oct 2021, instructions manual, product literature, leather folio, additional solid case back, numbered hang tag, setting pin, fitted presentation box, outer packaging, winding box and winding key.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



828 Σ

Roger Dubuis

Ref. H40.27.5

A rare pink gold observatory wristwatch with small seconds, enamel dial, certificate and presentation box

Circa 1997

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 300,000

€19,600 — 39,100

\$19,200 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Roger Dubuis

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: H40.27.5

Movement No: No. 20

Model Name: Hommage Condottieri

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. RD27, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Roger Dubuis Certificate D'Origine et De Garantie dated September 1998 stamped by retailer Embassy Jewel AG, Poinçon de Geneve certificate, Observatoire National de Besançon Bulletin, leather folder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



829

Roger Dubuis

Ref. H37.57.5

A fine, early and rare limited edition pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, enamel dial and Breguet numerals, one of a limited edition of 28 pieces

Circa 1995

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 140,000

€10,400 — 18,300

\$10,300 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Roger Dubuis

Year: Circa 1995

Reference No: H37.57.5

Case No: 254

Model Name: Hommage

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. RD 57, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis pin buckle

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

830 Σ

Lang & Heyne

A fine and rare pink gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, enamel dial, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2017

40mm length x 32mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€10,200 — 15,700

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Lang & Heyne

Year: Circa 2017

Movement No: No. 28

Case No: No. 28

Model Name: Georg

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. VIII, 19 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Lang & Heyne pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm length x 32mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Lang & Heyne Certificate and Rating Report, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



831

Lang & Heyne

A very fine, rare and “like new” stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€13,000 — 26,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Lang & Heyne

Year: Circa 2022

Movement No: 042

Model Name: Hektor

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. UWD 33.2, 19 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Lang & Heyne bracelet, max length 220mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Lang & Heyne deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Lang & Heyne warranty stamped Sincere Fine Watches Singapore dated 17th June 2022, instruction manual, loupe, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

832

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5711/1A-011

A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with white dial, center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 640,000

€41,800 — 83,500

\$41,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5711/1A-011

Movement No: 5'963'614

Case No: 6'107'183

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28 April 2016, original purchase invoice, instructions manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



833

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5960/1A-011

A very fine and rare special edition stainless steel annual calendar chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indication and bracelet, made for Leicester City Football Club

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000

€78,300 — 157,000

\$76,900 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5960/1A-011

Movement No: 5'928'049

Case No: 6'103'709

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 28-520, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: update

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

834 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DB28CEN

An extremely fine and rare grade 5 titanium wristwatch with 3D moon phases, diamond-set dial, floating lugs, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2021

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 470,000

€30,700 — 61,300

\$30,100 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: DB28CEN

Movement No: DB.E.006.037

Case No: 059

Model Name: DB28 Skybridge

Material: Grade 5 Titanium

Calibre: Manual, cal. DB2105, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Nylon

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 45mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Origin dated 17th June 2021 stamped

Collectibles, instruction manual, travel case, additional crocodile strap and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



835 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DB25VTIS3

A fine and attractive grade 5 titanium wristwatch with hollowed lugs, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 500,000

€35,900 — 64,100

\$35,900 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: DB25VTIS3

Movement No: DB.E.006.021

Case No: 41

Model Name: DB25 Starry Varius

Material: Grade 5 Titanium

Calibre: Manual, cal. DB2005, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Grade 5 Titanium De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Origin dated October 2020, instruction manual, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



836 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DB8W

A rare and attractive white gold single-button chronograph wristwatch with center seconds, 45-minute sub-register, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2008

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 300,000

€19,600 — 39,100

\$19,200 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2008

Reference No: DB8W

Case No: 012

Model Name: DB8 “Football Chronograph”

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. DB5008, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 42.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated De Bethune Certificate of Authenticity, instructions manual, wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

837 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DBSPS5

A fine and attractive platinum semi-skeletonized wristwatch with spherical moon phases and power reserve indication, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2009

42.6mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€60,300 — 121,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: DBSPS5

Movement No: DB 2014.279

Case No: No. 027

Model Name: DBS

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2014, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 42.6mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Bethune certificate stamped The Hour Glass dated 5th February 2009, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

838 Σ

Voutilainen

A divine and possibly unique stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, semi-skeletonised dial, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2021

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€61,300 — 123,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Voutilainen

Year: Circa 2021

Movement No: 28-252

Case No: 280252

Model Name: Vingt-8

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 28, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Voutilainen pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by certificate signed by Kari Voutilainen dated June 2021, additional crocodile strap, product literature, travel pouch, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



839 Σ

F.P. Journe

A highly collectable and attractive limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, guilloché dial, certificate, presentation box, one of a limited edition of 8 pieces made for DeBoulle

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000

€39,100 — 78,300

\$38,500 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2007

Case No: No. 543-CS

Model Name: Chronomètre Souverain, “DeBoullé”

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated F.P. Journe Certificate of Origin, product literature, fitted presentation box, cloth and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



840 Σ

F.P. Journe

A very fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication and guilloché dial

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€31,300 — 62,600

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



840

F.P. Journe

Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2008

Case No: 810-CS

Model Name: Chronomètre Souverain

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

841 *

E.P. Journe

Ref. T30

An extraordinarily rare, inventive and hismbereed historically important silver and pink gold limited edition tourbillon wristwatch with hinged caseback, certificate and presentation box, numbered 22 of a limited edition of 99 pieces

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,180,000 — 2,400,000

€154,000 — 313,000

\$151,000 — 308,000

[Go to Lot](#)



841

F.P. Journe

Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2014

Reference No: T30

Case No: No 22/99

Model Name: Tourbillon Anniversaire Historique

Material: 18K pink gold and silver

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1412, 19 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe certificate stamped Montres F. P. Journe Japan dated 21st August 2014, service invoice, presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



842 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 110.030

A fine and very rare white gold wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, oversized date window, mother-of-pearl guilloché dial and presentation box

Circa 2002

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000

€20,900 — 40,400

\$20,500 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



842

A. Lange & Söhne

Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2002

Reference No: 110.030

Movement No: 49' 396

Case No: 150'468

Model Name: Lange 1 Soirée

Material: 18k white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L901.4, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne service invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



843

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 401.026

A fine and elegant white gold flyback chronograph wristwatch with pulsation scale, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2017

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$190,000 — 350,000

€24,800 — 45,700

\$24,400 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 401.026

Movement No: 43'565

Case No: 153'444

Model Name: 1815 Chronograph

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L951.0, 34 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 39.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne warranty stamped Wako Ginza Tokyo dated 17th May 2017, instruction manual, cloth, leather folio, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



844 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 421.032 FE

An extremely fine and attractive pink gold split-seconds perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with small seconds, moon phases, leap year indication, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2015

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$640,000 — 1,280,000

€83,600 — 167,000

\$82,100 — 164,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 421.032 FE

Movement No: 109'315

Case No: 223'723

Model Name: 1815 Rattrapante Perpetual Calendar

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L101.1, 48 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped The Hour Glass Japan Ltd. dated 15th January 2016, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS. PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

845 Σ*

Roger Smith

An exceptionally rare and important pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, engine-turned dial, hand-engraving on the barrel bridge and balance cock, certificate and presentation box

2011

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,500,000 — 2,500,000

€197,000 — 328,000

\$192,000 — 321,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Roger Smith

Year: 2011

Movement No: 30-C, movement further engraved "MMXI"

Case No: 30-C

Model Name: Series 2

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, in-house caliber with single wheel co-axial escapement, 28 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Roger W. Smith pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Roger W. Smith Ownership and Service History booklet confirming the start date was in 2011 and the commission of a hand-engraved barrel bridge and balance cock, travel pouch, key, fitted wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



846

Omega

Ref. The first 5942.30.31, 18K white gold; The second 5912.30.33, 18K yellow gold; The third 5932.30.23 18K pink gold

An exceedingly rare, well-preserved and important limited edition set of three gold skeletonized wristwatches with Co-Axial escapement, center seconds, warranty, Certificate of Authenticity, letter from George Daniels, Chronometer Certificate and presentation box, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 3 sets

Circa 2000

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000

€39,100 — 78,300

\$38,500 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: The first 5942.30.31, 18K white gold; The second 5912.30.33, 18K yellow gold; The third 5932.30.23 18K pink gold

Movement No: The first: 011, 3/3, the second: 009, 3/3 yellow gold, the third: 010, 3/3

Case No: The first: 56'751'754, the second: 56'751'755, the third: 56'751'753

Model Name: DeVille Co-Axial Skeleton

Material: The first: 18K white gold, the second: 18K yellow gold, the third: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2402, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: The first: 18K white gold, the second: 18K yellow gold, the third: 18K pink gold
Omega deployant clasps

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Each timepiece is accompanied with undated warranty stamped Halewinner LTD Hong Kong, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres, instruction manuals, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with letter from Dr. George Daniels, set of publicity photographs of the collection and Dr. George Daniels, Certificate of Authenticity numbered 3/3, folder, and product literature.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



847

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 3729

A fine and attractive yellow gold open face pocket watch

Circa 1978

38.5mm length x 32.5mm width

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 30,000 •

€2,600 — 3,900

\$2,600 — 3,800

[Go to Lot](#)



847

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1978

Reference No: 3729

Case No: 4'273'717

Model Name: Cellini

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1601, 19 jewels

Dimensions: 38.5mm length x 32.5mm width

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



848

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

A fine, very rare and unusual gilt brass cologne flask in the shape of a pocket watch

Circa 1960s
53mm diameter
Dial signed

Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 20,000 •
€2,000 — 2,600
\$1,900 — 2,600

[Go to Lot](#)



848

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1960s

Model Name: Perpetually Yours

Material: Gilt brass

Dimensions: 53mm diameter

Signed: Dial signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



849

Rolex

Ref. 1601

A very attractive and rare 14K yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date and glossy black dial

Circa 1964

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 100,000

€7,200 — 13,000

\$7,100 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



849

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1964

Reference No: 1601

Movement No: D41'680

Case No: 1'044'371

Model Name: Datejust

Material: 14K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1560, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Gilt Rolex pin buckle

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



850

Rolex

Ref. 1601

A fine, attractive and well-preserved pink gold wristwatch with center seconds and date

Circa 1967

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€5,200 — 10,400

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



850

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1967

Reference No: 1601

Movement No: 11'675

Case No: 1'603'620

Model Name: Datejust

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Rolex pin buckle

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



851

Rolex

Ref. 1680

A fine and attractive yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, "nipple dial" and bracelet

Circa 1978

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 320,000

€19,600 — 41,800

\$19,200 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



851

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1978

Reference No: 1680

Movement No: 5'728'582

Case No: D822'670; inside caseback stamped "1680"

Model Name: Submariner

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "57", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



852

Rolex

Ref. 6263

An attractive and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

Circa 1985

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000

€71,800 — 144,000

\$70,500 — 141,000

[Go to Lot](#)



852

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1985

Reference No: 6263

Movement No: 16'738

Case No: 8'831'690

Model Name: Cosmograph

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "57", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "F"

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



853

Patek Philippe

Ref. 928

A fine and attractive square-shaped gilt brass solar clock with Breguet numerals

1962

140mm width x 140mm height x 90mm length

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1962

Reference No: 928

Movement No: 873'170

Case No: 792

Material: Gilt Brass

Calibre: Photo-electric cell, cal. 17''250, 29 jewels

Dimensions: 140mm width x 140mm height x 90mm length

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture in 1962 and its subsequent date of sale on 11th September 1962 and service invoice.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



854

Patek Philippe

Ref. 715

A rare and fine pink gold double signed openface keyless lever pocket watch with small seconds and presentation box, retailed by Asprey

1954

46.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€6,400 — 10,300

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



854

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1954

Reference No: 715

Movement No: 892'132

Case No: 442'919

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 17-140, 18 jewels

Dimensions: 46.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture of the present timepiece in 1954 and its subsequent date of sale on 24th August 1955.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



855

Patek Philippe

A fine and well-preserved pink gold openface keyless lever pocket watch with small seconds, white enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Gondolo & Labouriau

1907

56mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and cuvette signed

Estimate

HK\$90,000 — 120,000

€11,700 — 15,700

\$11,500 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1907

Movement No: 146'550

Case No: 250'605

Model Name: Chronometre Gondolo

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 21", lever escapement, stamped "PAT" Jan 13 1891

Dimensions: 56mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and cuvette signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box.

Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture of the present timepiece in 1907 and its subsequent date of sale on 4th February 1908.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



856

Patek Philippe

Ref. 866/12

A very fine and possibly unique yellow gold openface pocket watch with small seconds, miniature enameled "Guerre des Souabes" signed by M. Bischoff

1971

47mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000

€77,000 — 128,000

\$76,900 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



856

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1971

Reference No: 866/12

Movement No: 931'912

Case No: 433'542

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 17-170, 18 jewels

Dimensions: 47mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe service letter. Further delivered with Patek Philippe

Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture of the present timepiece in 1971 and its subsequent date of sale on 16th February 1972.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



857 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 565

A very fine, attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds and applied Breguet numerals

1950

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€26,100 — 45,700

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1950

Reference No: 565

Movement No: 965'745

Case No: 657'168

Model Name: Calatrava

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 12''120, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 35mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1950 and its subsequent date of sale on 6th June 1950.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

858 *

Patek Philippe

Ref. 2499

An extremely fine, highly important and well-preserved yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases

1953

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$7,800,000 — 15,600,000

€1,020,000 — 2,040,000

\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1953

Reference No: 2499

Movement No: 868'540

Case No: 691'607

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 13''' , 23 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1953 and its subsequent date of sale on October 1st, 1956.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



859

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25800ST.OO.0789ST.01

A very fine and rare stainless steel perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication and bracelet

Circa 1996

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€40,600 — 81,100

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 1996

Reference No: 25800ST.OO.0789ST.01

Movement No: 443'696

Case No: D59784, No. 013

Model Name: Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetual

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2141/2806, 34 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 165mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 33mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Audemars Piguet service quotation and invoice. Further delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 20th December 1996.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



860

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25852ST.OO.1010ST.01

A very fine, commemorative and rare limited edition stainless steel triple calendar wristwatch with small seconds, Chinese calendar and bracelet, numbered 70 of a limited edition of 97 pieces, made to commemorate the handover of Hong Kong on 1st July 1997

1997

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 1997

Reference No: 25852ST.OO.1010ST.01

Movement No: 440'871

Case No: D86'029, No. 70/97

Model Name: Royal Oak Offshore

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2127/2827, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract form the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 28th February 1997.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

861 *

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26735ST.OO.1320ST.01

A very fine, attractive and "like-new" stainless steel skeletonised tourbillon wristwatch with warranty and presentation box, made in commemoration of the Royal Oak's 50th Anniversary

Circa 2022

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$960,000 — 1,950,000

€125,000 — 254,000

\$123,000 — 250,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 26735ST.OO.1320ST.01

Movement No: BM9254

Case No: MC4358T

Model Name: Royal Oak Selfwinding Flying Tourbillon Openworked

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2972, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international guarantee, Audemars Piguet

Certificate of Origin confirming that the present timepiece was produced as part of the Royal Oak's

50th Anniversary stamped Paris Rue Royale and dated 10th June 2022, additional links,

instructions manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



862

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25977ST.OO.1205ST.01

A large and impressive stainless steel tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with blue dial and bracelet

2004

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$480,000 — 960,000

€61,600 — 123,000

\$61,500 — 123,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2004

Reference No: 25977ST.OO.1205ST.01

Movement No: 555'888

Case No: F03652

Model Name: Royal Oak Tourbillon Chronograph

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2889, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the date of register of the present timepiece on 27th May 2004.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

863 *

Cartier

An extremely rare and highly attractive platinum asymmetric wristwatch with presentation box

Circa 1992

21mm width x 38mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 3,200,000

€209,000 — 418,000

\$205,000 — 410,000

[Go to Lot](#)



863

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 1992

Case No: A110'298, inside caseback stamped 5325

Model Name: Crash

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 160, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 21mm width x 38mm length

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Cartier product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



864

Cartier

Ref. 2514

A rare, unusual and attractive white gold wristwatch with guilloché dial, red Roman numerals and integrated bracelet

Circa 2000s

47mm length x 21mm width

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,900 — 41,800

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



864

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: 2514

Case No: 117596AF, inside caseback stamped "13231"

Model Name: Baignoire Allongée

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 060MC, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Cartier bracelet, max length 165mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 47mm length x 21mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



865

Cartier

Ref. 2515

A lady's rare and attractive pink gold and diamond-set wristwatch

Circa 2000s

47mm length x 21mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€13,000 — 19,600

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



865

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: 2515

Case No: 120794 AF

Model Name: Baignoire Allongée

Material: 18K pink gold and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, cal. 060MC, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Nylon

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 47mm length x 21mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



866

Rolex

Ref. 16520

An early and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Floating Cosmograph" dial and bracelet

Circa 1988

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 380,000

€28,700 — 49,600

\$28,200 — 48,700

[Go to Lot](#)



866

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1988

Reference No: 16520

Movement No: 13'475

Case No: R944'828

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet standed "78390", endlinks stamped "503B", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "X3" "78390"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



867

Rolex

Ref. 16520

A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, "4-liner" dial guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1989

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,700 — 58,800

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1989

Reference No: 16520

Movement No: 18'981

Case No: L506'701

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona, "4-liner"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "503", max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "N3"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Ditta Pendini Giorgio dated 24th November 1990, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, green passport holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

Literature

The present example is prominently published in Daytona Perpetual by Pucci Papaleo, page 150 and 151.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



868

Rolex

Ref. 16610

An extremely rare and attractive limited edition stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, G.S.P.R logo, bracelet, made for Groupe Securite Presidente Republique, numbered 11 of a limited edition of 30 pieces

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€38,500 — 64,100

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



868

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 16610

Movement No: 2'130'529

Case No: M910'617, 11/30

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "PJ6"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card stamped Rolex Vendome Paris dated 20th December 2008, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, military medals, badges, flag, copy of blueprint, letter from Rolex, book, copy of the 2008 nomination list of GSPR members, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



869

Rolex

Ref. 18038

A rare and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, diamond-set indexes, red lacquer "Stella" dial and bracelet

Circa 1985

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€32,600 — 65,200

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



869

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1985

Reference No: 18038

Movement No: 1'504'871

Case No: 9'326'385

Model Name: Day-Date, " Woman in Red "

Material: 18K yellow Gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Literature

A similar example is prominently illustrated in Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo, page 366 and 367.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



870

Rolex

Ref. 116519

A fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with meteorite dial, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2012

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 470,000

€30,700 — 61,300

\$30,100 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



870

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2012

Reference No: 116519

Movement No: C0'575'263

Case No: Z631'552

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Arije Paris and dated 6th June 2012, instruction manual, product literature, hangtag, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



871

Rolex

Ref. 18239

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, meteorite dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1996

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



871

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1996

Reference No: 18239

Movement No: 7'443'703

Case No: T521'903

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 170mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Oeding Erdel dated 20th October 1997, service guarantee and hang tags.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



872 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 16589SAC1

A highly rare and impressive white gold and sapphire-set chronograph wristwatch with sodalite dial and diamond-set indexes

Circa 1995

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$480,000 — 960,000

€62,600 — 125,000

\$61,500 — 123,000

[Go to Lot](#)



872

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1995

Reference No: 16589SACI

Movement No: 175'692

Case No: W082'516

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold, sapphires and diamonds

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "16519"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Literature

A similar example is prominently illustrated in the "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo, pp. 168-169

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



873 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 16519

A highly rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with sodalite dial, diamond-set indexes and guarantee

Circa 1999

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 400,000

€28,700 — 52,200

\$28,200 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



873

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 16519

Movement No: 185'730

Case No: A648'092

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex deployant clasp stamped "16519"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex undated guarantee stamped Amsterdam Diamond Center, 1999-2000 calendar card, green leather holder, instruction manual, product literature, associated box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



874

Rolex

Ref. 18239

A fine, attractive and rare white gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, blue sodalite dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



874

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 18239

Movement No: 7'798'778

Case No: A602'826

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 170mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Precision Watch Co., LTD, Hong Kong dated 26th August 1999.

Literature

A similar example prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo p 406-407

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



875 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 116519

A highly attractive, rare and well-preserved white gold chronograph wristwatch with grossular garnet rubellite dial, diamond-set indexes, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2003

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€31,300 — 62,600

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



875

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2003

Reference No: 116519

Movement No: C0'123'673

Case No: Y655'195

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Schmiemann Oberhausen Germany dated June 2004, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered by International Service Guarantee confirming that the present timepiece has been serviced on 8th February 2019.

Literature

A similar example prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo p 424

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



876

Rolex

Ref. 18238

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, grossular garnet rubellite dial, diamond-set indexes and bracelet

Circa 1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



876

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 18238

Movement No: 8'022'225

Case No: A635'909

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Literature

A similar example prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo
p 406-407

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



877 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 16519

A highly rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with pink mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set indexes, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 400,000

€28,700 — 52,200

\$28,200 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



877

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: 16519

Movement No: 182'279

Case No: A692'462

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "16519"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Calderoni Sede Milano dated January 2000, service guarantee, product literature, instruction manual, hang tag, green leather holder and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



878 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 116519

A fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set indexes, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€26,100 — 47,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



878

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 116519

Case No: 764P22F7

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Hausmann - Roma dated April 2015, hang tags, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

Literature

A similar dial configuration prominently illustrated in the Daytona Perpetual by Pucci Papaleo p 228

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



879 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 116519

A rare, fine and attractive "new-old-stock" white gold chronograph wristwatch with yellow mother-of-pearl dial, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 640,000

€41,800 — 83,500

\$41,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



879

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: 116519

Case No: P155'820

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona "Beach"

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Lizard

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Bucherer Switzerland dated 4th August 2000, 2000-2001 calendar, yellow lizard card holder, yellow lizard leather folio with notebook, yellow lizard fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



880 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 116518

A rare and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with black mother-of-pearl dial and Roman numerals

Circa 2004

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 240,000

€18,000 — 30,800

\$17,900 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



880

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 116518

Movement No: C0'158'225

Case No: F816'209

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "24640"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex service invoice dated 5th February 2019, purchase invoice, hang tag, instruction manual, product literature, green leather holder and associated presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



881

Rolex

Ref. 18239

A highly rare and attractive white gold with center seconds, day, date, lapis lazuli dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1997

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€26,100 — 47,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



881

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 18239

Movement No: 7'291'491

Case No: T187'521; inside caseback stamped "18200"

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Rolex President bracelet , endlinks stamped "55BG", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed deployant folding clasp "8385"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Michaud & Co Neuchatel, Switzerland dated 18th February 1997 and hang tag.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



882

Rolex

Ref. 16519

A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with sodalite dial and diamond-set indexes

Circa 1997

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€32,600 — 52,200

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



882

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 16519

Movement No: 159'906

Case No: U847'791

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



883

Rolex

Ref. 18238

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, "Jurassic" fossil dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1990

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



883

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1990

Reference No: 18238

Movement No: 5'457'931

Case No: E130'363

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Formosa Watch Co, Taiwan dated 10th February 1991 and green card holder.

Literature

A similar example prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo p 416

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



884

Rolex

Ref. 18038

An exceedingly rare and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, Chinese calendar and "Golden Walnut" wood dial

Circa 1977

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€10,400 — 15,700

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



884

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1977

Reference No: 18038

Movement No: 0'553'603

Case No: 5'454'111

Model Name: Day-Date, "Golden Walnut"

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex pin buckle

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Literature

A similar example prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo

p 434

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



885

Rolex

Ref. 228235

A "like new", attractive and rare pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, Eisenkiesel dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€32,600 — 65,200

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



885

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 228235

Case No: 87VJ6001

Model Name: Day-Date 40

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3255, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K pink gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 20th December 2021, instruction manual, product literature, hang tags, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



886 Δ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5711/1P-001

A very fine, rare and highly sought-after limited edition platinum wristwatch with center seconds, date, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, limited edition of 700 pieces, made for the 40th Anniversary of the Nautilus

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,500,000 — 3,000,000

€197,000 — 393,000

\$192,000 — 385,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 5711/1P-001

Movement No: 7'034'567

Case No: 6'176'750

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Vaccari Gioelli dated 24th April 2017, attestation, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted cork presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

887 Σ*

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5275P-001

An exceptional and rare limited edition platinum chiming wristwatch with jump seconds and minutes, digital jump hour, engraved dial and case, with Certificate of Origin, made for the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe

Circa 2015

40mm width x 47.5mm length

Case, dial, movement, and clasp signed.

Estimate

HK\$3,000,000 — 5,000,000

€391,000 — 652,000

\$385,000 — 641,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 5275P-001

Movement No: 5'252'357

Case No: 6'075'256

Model Name: Chiming Jump Hour

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 32-650 HGS PS, 75 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm width x 47.5mm length

Signed: Case, dial, movement, and clasp signed.

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped by Patek Philippe retailer, Bartorelli 1882 s.p.a dated 15th December 2015, photographs, commemorative medallion with additional attestation, instruction manual, product literatures, leather portfolios and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



888 Σ

Urwerk

Ref. UR-110PT

A very rare and unusual limited edition titanium wristwatch with platinum bezel, satellite time display, day and night indication, oil change indication, guarantee and fitted presentation box, made in a limited edition of 20 pieces

Circa 2013

47mm width x 51mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 460,000

€31,300 — 60,000

\$30,800 — 59,000

[Go to Lot](#)



888

Urwerk

Manufacturer: Urwerk

Year: Circa 2013

Reference No: UR-110PT

Model Name: Torpedo

Material: Titanium and Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. UR-9.01, 46 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Urwerk pin buckle

Dimensions: 47mm width x 51mm length

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Urwerk guarantee and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



889

Urwerk

Ref. UR-202

An impressive and eccentric limited edition black titanium wristwatch with satellite hour display, telescopic minute hand, twin turbine winding system, moon phases, day and night indication, function selector, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box, one of a limited edition of 50 pieces

Circa 2015

48mm length x 43.5mm width

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€31,300 — 62,600

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Urwerk

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: UR-202

Model Name: Hammerhead

Material: Black titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. UR 7.02, 34 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Black titanium Urwerk bracelet, max length 215mm

Clasp/Buckle: Black titanium Urwerk deployant clasp

Dimensions: 48mm length x 43.5mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Urwerk guarantee stamped Luk Fook Macau, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

Literature

Urwerk is featured in Twelve faces of Time, Horological Virtuosos by Elisabeth Doerr and Ralf Baumgarten pp.186-201

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

890 *

Richard Mille

Ref. RM055 Ti-TZP

A very fine and rare limited edition black ceramic skeletonized wristwatch with presentation box, numbered 15 of a limited edition of 50 pieces made exclusively for the Asian market

Circa 2016

49.5mm length x 42mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$940,000 — 1,500,000

€123,000 — 196,000

\$121,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



890

Richard Mille

Manufacturer: Richard Mille

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: RM055 Ti-TZP

Movement No: 189'449

Case No: 15/50

Model Name: RM055 Bubba Watson Asia Exclusive

Material: Black ceramic

Calibre: Manual, cal. RMUL2, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp

Dimensions: 49.5mm length x 42mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Richard Mille invoice, folder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

891

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Sarpaneva Watches

An attractive, impressive and playful set of 2 limited edition stainless steel skeletonized wristwatches with Technicolor Super-Luminova dials and respective certificates, each numbered 7 of a limited edition of 25 pieces

Circa 2020; Circa 2021

2020 Edition: 39mm diameter; 2021 Edition: 42mm diameter

Cases, dials and movements signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 140,000 •

€9,100 — 18,300

\$9,000 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Sarpaneva Watches

Year: Circa 2020; Circa 2021

Case No: No. 07/25

Model Name: S.U.F Helsinki Sarpaneva x Moomin 2020 and S.U.F Helsinki Sarpaneva x Moomin 2021

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. Soprod A10, 25 jewels;

Bracelet/Strap: 2020 Edition: Textile; 2020 Edition: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel pin buckles

Dimensions: 2020 Edition: 39mm diameter; 2021 Edition: 42mm diameter

Signed: Cases, dials and movements signed

Accessories: 2020 Edition: Accompanied by Certificate of Authenticity dated 6th October 2020 and Moomin printed cloth travel pouch. 2022 Edition: Accompanied by Certificate of Authenticity dated 3rd January 2022 and Moomin printed cloth travel pouch. Further supplied with a "Moomin Summer Madness" book.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



892 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Gérald Genta

Ref. G3612.7

A fine and playful stainless steel wristwatch with jumping hours, retrograde minutes and mother-of-pearl dial

Circa 2000s

33.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 40,000 •

€2,600 — 5,200

\$2,600 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Gérald Genta

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: G3612.7

Case No: 71'732

Model Name: Retro Fantasy "Donald Duck"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2892A2, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Gerald Genta pin buckle

Dimensions: 33.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



893 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Gérald Genta

Ref. ABC.Y.66.295.CN.BD

A fine and attractive white gold and tantalum chronograph wristwatch with retrograde minutes, jumping hours, center seconds, retrograde date indication and certificate

Circa 2009

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000 •

€5,200 — 7,800

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Gérald Genta

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: ABC.Y.66.295.CN.BD

Case No: 121'630

Model Name: Arena Chrono Quattro Retro

Material: 18K white gold and tantalum

Calibre: Cal. GG7800, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Gerald Genta deployant clasp

Dimensions: 45mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Gerald Genta Certificate of Origin.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



894

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 2662010.00.D077CA.01

A rare and audacious titanium semi-skeletonized flying tourbillon wristwatch with hand-painted white gold Marvel Black Panther 3D figure, certificate and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 250 pieces

Circa 2021

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,400,000

€157,000 — 313,000

\$154,000 — 308,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 2662010.OO.D077CA.01

Movement No: AY5405

Case No: JU4135W

Model Name: Royal Oak Concept Black Panther Flying Tourbillon

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2965, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty, Limited Edition Certificate dated 30th March 2021 confirming that the present timepiece is one of a limited edition of 250 pieces, instructions manual, product literature, additional black rubber strap, pouch, fitted presentation box, additional presentation box battery and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



895

Omega

Ref. ST 145.022-69

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "tropical" dial and bracelet

1970

42mm diameter

Dial, case, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 95,000

€8,400 — 12,200

\$8,300 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



895

Omega

Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 1970

Reference No: ST 145.022-69

Movement No: 29.609.038

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet endlinks stamped "516", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp stamped "1039" & "4,69"

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Dial, case, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega associated box. Further delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming its subsequent date of production on 9th June 1970 and its delivery to Japan.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



896

Omega

Ref. ST105.003

A very fine and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "tropical" dial

1967

39mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,300 — 20,600

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 1967

Reference No: ST105.003

Movement No: 24.538.143

Model Name: Speedmaster, "Ed White"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 321, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Omega Extract of the Archives confirming the date of production of the present timepiece on 10th May 1967 and its subsequent delivery to the United Kingdom.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



897

Omega

Ref. ST145.0022

An exceedingly rare, important and “new-old-stock” limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “MIR-90 Days” caseback and presentation box, numbered 9 of a limited edition of 10 pieces which flown in space for 90 days

1990

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$620,000 — 1,250,000

€80,900 — 163,000

\$79,500 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 1990

Reference No: ST145.0022

Movement No: 48.263.973

Case No: 09/10

Model Name: Speedmaster, "MIR 90 Days"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega pin buckle

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied with Omega fitted presentation box, medallion and service box. Further delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture of the present timepiece on 16th November 1990 and its delivery to Germany.

Literature

A similar example is prominently illustrated in the "Moonwatch Only, 60 Years of OMEGA Speedmaster" by Anthony Marquié and Grégoire Rossier, p380-381

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



898 Σ

Cartier

Ref. 2846, W1549651

A rare and highly attractive limited edition pink gold rectangular-shaped mono-pusher chronograph wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 7 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

Circa 2007

18mm length x 25mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€20,900 — 31,300

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 2846, W1549651

Case No: 007/100

Model Name: Tank Monopoussoir Chronographe, Collection Privée Cartier Paris

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 045 MC, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Cartier folding deployant clasp

Dimensions: 18mm length x 25mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Boutique Cartier Tokyo - Ikebukuro - Seibu and dated 16th December 2007, service booklet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



899 Σ

Cartier

Ref. 17361

A fine and attractive white gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with presentation box

Circa 2000s

45mm length x 22mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000

€6,500 — 13,000

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



899

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: 17361

Case No: C69042, No. 0975

Model Name: Tank Américaine XL

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 9P2, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 45mm length x 22mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Cartier leather fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



900 Σ

Cartier

Ref. WHTN0006

A very rare and attractive limited edition platinum tonneau-shaped dual-time skeletonized wristwatch with Certificate of Origin, numbered 88 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

Circa 2020

52.4mm length x 29.8mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 640,000

€41,800 — 83,500

\$41,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



900

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: WHTN0006

Case No: 4145, No. 88/100

Model Name: Privé Tonneau XL Skeleton Dual Time

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, 9919 MC, 35 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 52.4mm length x 29.8mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Cartier Certificate of Guarantee dated 4th March 2020 and stamped Cartier Boutique London, Certificate of Origin confirming the present timepiece is numbered 88 of a limited edition of 100, instructions manual and red document holder.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



901 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Piaget

Ref. GOA47550

An exquisite and elegant white gold prototype wristwatch with small seconds, green lacquered dial, warranty and presentation box, numbered 00 of a limited edition of 22 pieces made for the Chinese market

2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, and buckle signed

[Go to Lot](#)



901

Piaget

Manufacturer: Piaget

Year: 2022

Reference No: GOA47550

Case No: No. 00/22, 1'312'692, P11788

Model Name: Altiplano Origin X Phillips in association with Bacs & Russo China Special Edition, Prototype

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1205P, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Piaget pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Piaget warranty card, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



902

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Omega

Ref. 5911.131.22

A rare and attractive limited edition yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, co-axial escapement, warranty and presentation box, numbered 797 of a limited edition of 999 pieces

Circa 1999

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000 •

€3,300 — 6,500

\$3,200 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



902

Omega

Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 5911.131.22

Case No: 60'329'257

Model Name: De Ville Co-Axial

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2500, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega international warranty stamped Oeding-Erdel Germany dated 21st December 1999, De Ville Co-Axial certificate numbered 797/999, chronometer warranty, product literature, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



903

Heuer

Ref. CS3140

A fine and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1996

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,900 — 6,500

\$3,800 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



903

Heuer

Manufacturer: Heuer

Year: Circa 1996

Reference No: CS3140

Movement No: 4'519'845

Case No: 1026

Model Name: 1964 Re-edition Carrera

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1873, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Heuer pin buckle

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Heuer guarantee, fitted presentation travel case and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



904

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Omega

Ref. ST145.022

A fine and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with warranty and presentation box

1988

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$30,000 — 50,000 •

€3,900 — 6,400

\$3,800 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 1988

Reference No: ST145.022

Movement No: 48.240.682

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, stamped 1450” and endlinks stamped “808”, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega warranty stamped Yoshida Hawaii USA dated 25th December 1988, instructions manual, product literature, leather card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming its production date on 14th October 1988 and subsequent delivery to United States of America.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



905

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Omega

Ref. 210.90.42.20.01.001

An attractive and well-preserved titanium diver's wristwatch with center seconds, gas escape valve, bracelet, warranty and travel pouch

Circa 2021

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000 •

€5,200 — 7,700

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



905

Omega

Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 210.90.42.20.01.001

Case No: 83'322'799

Model Name: Seamaster Diver 300M 007 Edition

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 8806, 35 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Titanium Omega mesh bracelet, max length 210mm

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega International Warranty stamped Omega Flagship Store Hong Kong dated 2nd November 2021, pictograms card, master chronometer card, instruction manual, product literature, tool, additional NATO strap, travel pouch and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



906 Σ

Grand Seiko

Ref. SBGD202

An impressive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, black "Night Sky" dial, 8-day power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2022

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000

€20,900 — 40,400

\$20,500 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



906

Grand Seiko

Manufacturer: Grand Seiko

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: SBGD202

Case No: 890'012

Model Name: Spring Drive 8-Day, "Night Sky"

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, 9R01, 56 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Grand Seiko deployant clasp

Dimensions: 43mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Grand Seiko guarantee stamped Grand Seiko Boutique Taipei dated 19th November 2022, instructions manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



907 Σ

Parmigiani

Ref. PF006782

An early, rare and attractive pink gold chronograph wristwatch with date, guilloché dial, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 140,000

€9,100 — 18,300

\$9,000 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Parmigiani

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: PF006782

Movement No: 195'278

Case No: 9851

Model Name: Toric Chronograph

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 400Z, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Parmigiani Fleurier international warranty stamped Swiss Fine Timing USA instructions manual, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



908 Σ

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26007BA.OO.D088CR.01

A fine and attractive limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with date, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces made in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger

2003

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$170,000 — 240,000

€22,200 — 31,300

\$21,800 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2003

Reference No: 26007BA.OO.D088CR.01

Movement No: 561'907

Case No: F01131

Model Name: Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph “Arnold Schwarzenegger”

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2226/2840, 54 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Alligator

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 21st October 2003.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



909 Σ

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26022BC.00.D002CR.01

A fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with date

2007

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€15,700 — 23,500

\$15,400 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2007

Reference No: 26022BC.OO.D002CR.01

Movement No: 656'878

Case No: F78'787, No. 1132

Model Name: Royal Oak Chronograph

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2385, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract form the Archives confirming the date of register of the present timepiece on 20th September 2007.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



910

Rolex

Ref. 6204

An early, historically important and well-preserved stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds and bracelet

Circa 1954

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$750,000 — 1,500,000

€98,000 — 196,000

\$96,200 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



910

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1954

Reference No: 6204

Movement No: 988'825

Case No: 69'745; inside caseback stamped "6204"

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. A260, 2 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet, endlinks stamped "65", max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "4.53"

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



911 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

*Ref. 6282, repeated inside caseback
A rare and charming stainless steel wristwatch with
center seconds*

Circa 1953

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 30,000 •

€2,600 — 3,900

\$2,600 — 3,800

[Go to Lot](#)



911

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1953

Reference No: 6282, repeated inside caseback

Movement No: 82'329

Case No: 972'804

Model Name: Oyster Shock Resisting

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, 15 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex pin buckle

Dimensions: 34mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



912

Rolex

Ref. 6234

A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with multi-scale luminous dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1959

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 39,100

\$23,100 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1959

Reference No: 6234

Case No: 530'086

Model Name: Oyster Chronograph Anti-Magnetic

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 72A, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7205", endlinks stamped "60", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "2,67"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Artland Watch Co., Kowloon, H.K., dated 22ns July 1962, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



913

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 1665

A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, MK IV dial and bracelet

Circa 1976

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 220,000 •

€15,700 — 28,700

\$15,400 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



913

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1976

Reference No: 1665

Movement No: D080'312

Case No: 4'196'570, repeated inside caseback

Model Name: Sea-Dweller, "Double Red, MK IV"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93160", endlinks stamped "592", max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "H"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



914

Rolex

Ref. 1680

A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, MK IV dial and bracelet

Circa 1971

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,900 — 41,800

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1971

Reference No: 1680

Movement No: 613'617

Case No: 2'694'187; inside caseback stamped "1680", "IV.70"

Model Name: Submariner, "Red Sub", MK IV

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "S"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

915 *

Rolex

Ref. 6239

An extremely attractive and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial, tropical registers and bracelet

Circa 1967

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$2,800,000 — 3,800,000

€366,000 — 496,000

\$359,000 — 487,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1967

Reference No: 6239

Case No: 1'695'326

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona, "Paul Newman"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 722-1, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78350,19", endlinks stamped "571", max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "S8"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Literature

Similar examples have been prominently illustrated in the Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo p 184

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



916

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Omega

Ref. 2915-2

An early and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

Circa 1958

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000 •

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 1958

Reference No: 2915-2

Movement No: 15'500'546

Model Name: Speedmaster "Broad Arrow"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 321, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega partially extensible ladder bracelet, end links stamped no. 6, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega leather travel box and service invoice.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



917

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Lemania

A fine and well-preserved yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with two-tone dial and presentation box

Circa 1950s

36.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000 •

€3,300 — 6,500

\$3,200 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



917

Lemania

Manufacturer: Lemania

Year: Circa 1950s

Movement No: 264'698

Case No: 177

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 27, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Gilt pin buckle

Dimensions: 36.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Lemania fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



918

Movado

A rare, fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set rectangular-shaped dual-time wristwatch with integrated bracelet and presentation box

Circa 1960s

24.5mm length x 34mm width

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€6,500 — 10,400

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



918

Movado

Manufacturer: Movado

Year: Circa 1960s

Case No: 58'271

Material: 18K white gold and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Movado integrated bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Movado folding clasp

Dimensions: 24.5mm length x 34mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Movado fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



919

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3700/1

A very fine, attractive and extremely rare stainless steel wristwatch with date, bracelet and presentation box, retailed by Ricciardi

1978

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

€130,000 — 261,000

\$128,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1978

Reference No: 3700/1

Movement No: 538'399

Case No: 1'306'597

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 28-255 C, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe cork fitted presentation box. Further delivered with two Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1978 and its subsequent date of sale on the 14th September 1979.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

920 Σ*

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5004P-033

A highly important, rare and elegant platinum perpetual calendar split second chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, AM/PM indication, additional dial, Certificate of Origin and box

2006

36mm diameter

Case, dial movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,800,000 — 2,800,000

€236,000 — 367,000

\$231,000 — 359,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 2006

Reference No: 5004P-033

Movement No: 3'275'059

Case No: 4'146'529

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, val. CHR27-70 Q, 28 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Mercury Moscow dated November 2006, additional white dial with diamond-set indexes, instructions manual, product literature, printed portrait of watch, leather document holder, wooden fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with semi-glossy black dial and diamond indexes in 2006 and its subsequent date of sale on 10th October 2006.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



921

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 115.031

An attractive pink gold wristwatch with oversized date, power reserve indicator and guarantee

Circa 2004

42mm Diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 240,000

€18,300 — 31,300

\$17,900 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 115.031

Movement No: 36'693

Case No: 152'999

Model Name: Grand Lange 1

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L901.2, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Dimensions: 42mm Diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne international guarantee card, stamped by retailer Barozzi Ennio s.r.l. , instruction, service booklets and leather folder.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



922 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5070J-001

A fine, attractive and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2000

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 500,000

€41,800 — 65,200

\$41,000 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: 5070J-001

Movement No: 3'146'694

Case No: 4'102'208

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 27-70 CHR, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Gioielleria Pedroni dated 24th December 2000, instruction manual, product literature, additional crocodile strap, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



923 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5712G-001

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000

€39,100 — 78,300

\$38,500 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5712G-001

Movement No: 5'929'583

Case No: 6'091'860

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Watch Town dated 30th May 2016, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



924 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5070G-001

A rare, fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single-sealed

Circa 2008

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€41,800 — 82,200

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2008

Reference No: 5070G-001

Movement No: 3'363'895

Case No: 4'425'964

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH27-70, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Phillippe Certificate of Origin stamped King's Sign Watch Co. LTD Taiwan dated March 2008, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

925 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5971P-001

An extremely attractive and rare platinum and diamond-set perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indication, additional solid case back, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single factory sealed

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,400,000 — 2,800,000

€180,000 — 359,000

\$179,000 — 359,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 5971P-001

Movement No: 3'048'937

Case No: 4'441'216

Material: Platinum and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 27-70Q, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Eldorado Watch Co. Ltd. dated 24th October 2007, additional solid caseback, hang tag, platinum and emerald-set setting pin, leather folio, instructions manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

926 Σ

Romain Gauthier

A fine, attractive and unique pink gold semi-skeletonized wristwatch with small seconds, guarantee and presentation box, made for Independence

Circa 2015

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Romain Gauthier

Year: Circa 2015

Model Name: Prestige HMS Piece Unique Independence Edition

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2206 HMS, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Romain Gauthier pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Romain Gauthier guarantee, product literature, cloth, CD, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

927 Σ

Ludovic Ballouard

An unusual and unique platinum jump hour wristwatch with titanium dial and certificate

Circa 2013

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 260,000

€20,900 — 33,900

\$20,500 — 33,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Ludovic Ballouard

Manufacturer: Ludovic Ballouard

Year: Circa 2013

Model Name: Upside Down "Independence"

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. B01, 51 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Ludovic Ballouard pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Ludovic Ballouard certificate stamped Independence Hong Kong Limited dated 24th October 2013, cloth, outer packaging and travel pouch.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

928

Grönefeld

A very attractive and rare stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, eight-second remontoire, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2020

39.5mm

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 510,000

€36,500 — 66,500

\$35,900 — 65,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Grönefeld

Year: Circa 2020

Movement No: 182/188

Case No: 19'561

Model Name: 1941 Remontoire

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. G.05, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Grönefeld pin buckle

Dimensions: 39.5mm

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Grönefeld warranty card signed Bart and Time Grönefeld and dated October 2020, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

929 Σ

Grönefeld

A rare and fine limited edition titanium wristwatch with independent deadbeat seconds, power reserve indication, single push-down crown, certificate and presentation box, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 30 pieces

Circa 2013

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Grönefeld

Year: Circa 2013

Case No: 3/30

Model Name: One Hertz Technik No. 3

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Manual, G-02, 39 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Grönefeld buckle

Dimensions: 43mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Grönefeld Certificate of Authenticity signed by Tim and Bart Grönefeld dated 21st October 2013, wooden presentation box, and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



930 Σ

E.P. Journe

A very fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve indication, moon phases and guarantee

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 780,000

€50,000 — 100,000

\$50,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2007

Case No: 301-L

Model Name: Octa Lune

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1300-2, 32 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped Grassy Madrid dated 22nd February 2007 and instruction manual.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



931

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 5402BA

A very attractive, rare and only known yellow gold wristwatch with date, bracelet and presentation box, retailed by Fred

1978

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000

€131,000 — 196,000

\$128,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 1978

Reference No: 5402BA

Movement No: 174'158

Case No: B22154, No. 246

Model Name: Royal Oak

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2121C, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet fitted presentation box. Further delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 6th July 1978.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



932

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25644BA.OO.A003XX.01.B

A fine and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with date

1986

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000

€3,300 — 6,500

\$3,200 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 1986

Reference No: 25644BA.OO.A003XX.01.B

Movement No: 278'119

Case No: C26'421

Model Name: Huitieme Chronograph

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2126, 51 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 19th September 1986.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



933

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25778BA.OO.D001CR.01

*A fine and attractive dual-time yellow gold wristwatch
with date and power reserve indication*

1997

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 50,000

€3,300 — 6,500

\$3,200 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 1997

Reference No: 25778BA.OO.D001CR.01

Movement No: 429'755

Case No: D76'871

Model Name: Millenary

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2229, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet pin buckle

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 28th January 1997.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



934 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5109P-001

A fine and attractive platinum rectangular-shaped wristwatch with silvered dial, small seconds and Certificate of Origin

Circa 2004

34mm length x 30mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000

€9,100 — 15,700

\$9,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 5109P-001

Movement No: 1'887'717

Case No: 4'270'638

Model Name: Gondolo

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 215, 18 Jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 34mm length x 30mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of stamped King Fook Jewellery Group Ltd dated 29th October 2004, hang tags, instruction manual, product literature, and leather folio.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



935 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5024G

A fine and attractive white gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, white porcelain dial, Breguet numerals and Certificate of Origin

Circa 2002

37.5mm length x 29.5mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€7,800 — 15,700

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2002

Reference No: 5024G

Movement No: 1'848'690

Case No: 2'974'567

Model Name: Gondolo

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 215, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 37.5mm length x 29.5mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instructions manual, product literature and leather folio.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



936 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5250G-001

A fine and rare limited edition white gold annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, power reserve indication, moon phases, silicon escape wheel, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 100 pieces

Circa 2007

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 480,000

€36,600 — 62,700

\$35,900 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 5250G-001

Movement No: 3'636'068

Case No: 4'339'230

Model Name: Advanced Research Annual Calendar

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 315 S IRM QA LU, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe SA Geneve dated 8th October 2007, product literature, leather folio, service slipcase, presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



937 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5038

A fine and elegant white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, Roman numerals, hobnail bezel, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 500 pieces

Circa 1997

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€26,100 — 45,700

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 5038

Movement No: 776'162

Case No: 4'008'379

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 240 Q, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by a blank Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted winding presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

938 *

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5207/700P-001

An extremely fine, impressive and rare platinum perpetual calendar minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, moon phases, leap year, day and night indication, guilloché dial, mahogany obsidian inlays, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2016

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$5,500,000 — 8,500,000

€721,000 — 1,110,000

\$705,000 — 1,090,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5207/700P-001

Movement No: 5'175'211

Case No: 6'081'377

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. RTO 27 PS QI, 35 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Boodles London dated 1st February 2016, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches, additional solid caseback, setting pin, key, factory slipcase, hang tag, leather holder, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



939

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 16600

A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1998

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 70,000 •

€5,200 — 9,100

\$5,100 — 9,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1998

Reference No: 16600

Case No: V488'443

Model Name: Sea-Dweller

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93160 A", max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "PJ9"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Rolex international guarantee stamped Aurum Group UK, hang tags, instructions manual, product literature, leather card holder, additional extension link, screwdriver, diving timetable card, leather folio, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



940

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Rolex

Ref. 16610

A fine and “new-old-stock” stainless steel diver’s wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2009

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 70,000 •

€5,200 — 9,100

\$5,100 — 9,000

[Go to Lot](#)



940

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: 16610

Case No: V720'637

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "LT9" and "93250"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Rolex international guarantee stamped Michaud SA Switzerland, instruction manual, hang tag, product literature, green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



941

Rolex

Ref. 16710

A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2002

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 90,000

€7,800 — 11,700

\$7,700 — 11,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2002

Reference No: 16710

Case No: K439'828

Model Name: GMT-Master II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "DE10"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chow Tai Fook Jewellery Co., LTD., Hong Kong dated 16th March 2002, instruction manual, 2001 - 2002 calendar card, hang tags, plastic bezel protector, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



942

Rolex

Ref. 16570

A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, 24-hour indication, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2001

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$35,000 — 55,000

€4,600 — 7,200

\$4,500 — 7,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2001

Reference No: 16570

Movement No: 8'826'356

Case No: P959'279

Model Name: Explorer II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78790A", endlinks stamped "801", max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "DE5"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Dickson Watch & Jewellery Co. LTD. Hong Kong dated 13th September 2001, 2001-2002 calendar card, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



943

Rolex

Ref. 16610LV

A rare and well-preserved stainless steel diver's wristwatch with green "flat four" bezel, center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€13,000 — 26,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



943

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2005

Reference No: 16610LV

Movement No: 30'255'969

Case No: F434'294

Model Name: Submariner, "Kermit", Flat Four

Material: Stainless Steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93250", max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster clasp stamped "CL4"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Ben Bridge JLRS USA dated 28th June 2005, original purchase invoice, hang tags, steel anchor, leather card holder, cloth, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



944

Rolex

Ref. 126610LV

A fine and "like new" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2021

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 140,000

€9,100 — 18,300

\$9,000 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



944

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 126610LV

Case No: 942RL796

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3235, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card dated 21st December 2021, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, green card holder, plastic bezel protector, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



945

Rolex

Ref. 226659

A fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, black ceramic bi-directional bezel, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



945

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 226659

Case No: 3'H084'843

Model Name: Yacht-Master 42

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3235, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee stamped Humberton Jewellers Canada and dated 21st July 2020, instructions manual, product literature, leather card holder, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



946

Rolex

Ref. 126655

A "like-new" and attractive Everose gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, black ceramic bi-directional bezel, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,400 — 25,700

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



946

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 126655

Case No: W'0715'101

Model Name: Yacht-Master 40

Material: 18K Everose Gold

Calibre: Automatic, caliber 3235, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K Everose gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card dated 21st December 2021, instruction manual, hang tag, green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



947

Rolex

Ref. 16618

A sublime and very rare yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, onyx dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1992

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 750,000

€45,700 — 97,900

\$44,900 — 96,200

[Go to Lot](#)



947

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1992

Reference No: 16618

Movement No: 188'733

Case No: N430'347, inside caseback stamped "16610"

Model Name: Submariner "Onyx Sub"

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "46B", max length 205mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "92908" "R6"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped King Fook Gold & Jewellery (Kowloon) Co. Ltd, Hong Kong dated 1st June 1997, 1992-1993 calendar card, instruction manual, product literature, leather card holder, cloth, hang tag and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



948

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5711/1A-001

A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€45,700 — 84,800

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2019

Reference No: 5711/1A-001

Movement No: 7'168'160

Case No: 6'250'062

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch dated 10th May 2019, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

950

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5167/1A-001

A fine stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 420,000

€28,700 — 54,800

\$28,200 — 53,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2008

Reference No: 5167/1A-001

Movement No: 3'905'336

Case No: 4'706'889

Model Name: Aquanaut

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S C AIG.3, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 210mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Eldorado Watch Co., LTD, Hong Kong dated 13th October 2008, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



951

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5067A-014

An eclectic and bold stainless steel wristwatch with red center seconds, date, blue dial and diamond-set bezel

Circa 2005

35.6mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,400 — 25,700

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2005

Reference No: 5067A-014

Movement No: 1'560'943

Case No: 4'268'824

Model Name: Aquanaut, "Luce"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Quartz, cal. E23 SC, 7 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 35.6mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



952

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 15707CB.OO.A010CA.01

An unusual, very rare and attractive white ceramic and titanium diver's two-crown automatic wristwatch with center seconds, date, revolving sixty-minute ring, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2014

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2014

Reference No: 15707CB.OO.A010CA.01

Movement No: 893'495

Case No: 117506, No. 0019

Model Name: Royal Oak Offshore Diver

Material: White ceramic and titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3120, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Audemars Piguet pin buckle

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet guarantee stamped Audemars Piguet Iberia dated 18th July 2014, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



953

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 363.068

A fine and attractive "new-old-stock" white gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized day and date display, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2022

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,600 — 58,700

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 363.068

Movement No: 150'235

Case No: 257'159

Model Name: Odysseus

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. L155.1, 32 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 40.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Boutique Seoul dated 17th September 2022, instructions manual, two setting pins, leather booklet holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



954 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 116.033

A fine and attractive pink gold worldtime wristwatch with small seconds, date, double day and night indication, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2009

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€26,100 — 47,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: 116.033

Movement No: 72'532

Case No: 181'562

Model Name: Lange 1 Time Zone

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L031.1, 54 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Sincere Fine Watches Singapore dated 22nd August 2009, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



955 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 101.031

A fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized date windows and power reserve indication

Circa 2002

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$145,000 — 240,000

€18,600 — 30,800

\$18,600 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



955

A. Lange & Söhne

Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2002

Reference No: 101.031

Movement No: 12'624

Case No: 125'122

Model Name: Lange 1

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L901.0, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

956 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 405.031

A fine and attractive pink gold flyback chronograph wristwatch with oversized date display, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2016

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 430,000

€36,500 — 56,100

\$35,900 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 405.031

Movement No: 115'598

Case No: 219'484

Model Name: Datograph Up/Down

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L.951.6, 46 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Pro Hopetime Watch Co. Taiwan dated 6th August 2016, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



957

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 16202OR.OO.1240OR.01

A fine, attractive and “like-new” pink gold wristwatch with date, grey fumé dial, bracelet, certificate and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Royal Oak

Circa 2022

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€52,200 — 104,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 162020R.OO.12400R.01

Movement No: BG0337

Case No: UK1244U

Model Name: Royal Oak Jumbo Extra Thin, 50th Anniversary

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 7121, 33 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Certificate of Origin dated 1st February 2022 confirming that the present timepiece is part of the Royal Oak's 50th Anniversary and its location of purchase is Rue Royale Paris, international warranty card, instructions manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

958

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 15450BA.00.1256BA.02

A very fine and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2017

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,600 — 58,700

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 15450BA.OO.1256BA.02

Movement No: AD7498

Case No: J50853

Model Name: Royal Oak

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3120, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 170mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet International Warranty card, instruction manual, product literature, invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



959

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 14486BA

A fine and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date and bracelet

Circa 1987

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€19,500 — 32,400

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 1987

Reference No: 14486BA

Case No: No. 138

Model Name: Royal Oak

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2131, 19 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by pouch, purchase invoice and outer packaging. Further delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 27th April 1987.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

960 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5196R-001

*An attractive pink gold wristwatch with small seconds,
Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2012

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€13,000 — 26,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2012

Reference No: 5196R-001

Movement No: 5'621'786

Case No: 4'550'365

Model Name: Calatrava

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 215 PS, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Hourglass Hong Kong and dated 17th February 2012, original purchase invoice, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

961 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3802/200

A well-preserved pink gold wristwatch with centre seconds, date and hobnail bezel

Circa 1997

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000 •

€10,400 — 15,700

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



961

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 3802/200

Movement No: 3'017'171

Case No: 4'125'573

Model Name: Calatrava

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 315, 30 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 33mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

962 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5970R-001

A rare and attractive pink gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour, leap year indication, Certificate of Origin, additional solid caseback and presentation box

Circa 2010

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000

€77,000 — 154,000

\$76,900 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2010

Reference No: 5970R-001

Movement No: 3'932'004

Case No: 4'443'643

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped C. Melcher GmbH & Co dated 4th November 2010, additional solid caseback, setting pin, hang tag, slip case, leather folio, instruction manual, product literature, envelope, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



963

F.P. Journe

An exceptional, "like-new" pink gold chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20-second, and 10-minute register with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000

€82,200 — 163,000

\$80,800 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2020

Case No: 034-CT2

Model Name: LineSport Centigraphe Souverain

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, Cal. 1506, 50 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K pink gold F. P. Journe bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold F. P. Journe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee dated September 2020, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



964

F.P. Journe

An attractive limited edition blackened aluminium wristwatch with date, power reserve, AM/PM indication and INDY 500 logo, made to commemorate French racing driver Jean Alesi's participation in the Indianapolis 500

Circa 2012

42 mm diameter

Case, dial movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€30,800 — 51,300

\$30,800 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



964

F.P. Journe

Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2012

Case No: 544-ARS

Model Name: Octa Sport Indy 500

Material: Aluminium

Calibre: Automatic, 1300.3, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Aluminum F.P. Journe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42 mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F.P. Journe Authenticity Certificate dated 16th June 2020.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

965 Σ

F.P. Journe

A fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with silver guilloche dial, small seconds, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2006

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,900 — 41,800

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



965

F.P. Journe

Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2006

Case No: 190-CS

Model Name: Chronomètre Souverain

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped Manfredi Jewels, United States dated 13th December 2006, cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



966 Σ

F.P. Journe

A very fine and attractive platinum annual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, retrograde dates, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000

€80,200 — 160,000

\$80,100 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2008

Case No: 526-Q

Model Name: Octa Calendrier

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied with F. P. Journe guarantee stamped Manfredi United Kingdom dated 15th November 2008, cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



967

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25820ST.OO.0944ST.03

A fine and attractive stainless steel perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, bracelet, warranty and presentation box

2015

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$380,000 — 680,000

€49,600 — 88,700

\$48,700 — 87,200

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2015

Reference No: 25820ST.OO.0944ST.03

Movement No: 548'369

Case No: E73405, No. 318

Model Name: Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetual

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2120/2802, 38 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Time Products Luxury LTD London, dated 5th March 2015, Northern Hemisphere Moon calendar, instruction manual, presentation case manual, fitted presentation winding box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



968

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25925BC.OO.D001CR.01

A fine and attractive white gold rectangular-shaped chronograph wristwatch with date

2000

45mm length x 29mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$42,000 — 84,000

€5,500 — 11,000

\$5,400 — 10,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2000

Reference No: 25925BC.OO.D001CR.01

Movement No: 462'992

Case No: E26151

Model Name: Edward Piguet Chronograph

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2385, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 45mm length x 29mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 8th June 2000.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



969

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 15210BC.OO.A500KB.01

A fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with smoked burgundy lacquered sunburst dial, center seconds, date, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2020

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 15210BC.OO.A500KB.01

Movement No: BE 1257

Case No: WT2844P

Model Name: CODE 11.59

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4302, 32 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Audemars Piguet pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



970

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26265FO.OO.D002CR.01

An impressive and rare forged carbon skeletonized tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with center seconds, 237-Hour power reserve, dynamographe, crown position indication, black ceramic bezel and presentation box

2008

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$900,000 — 1,500,000

€117,000 — 196,000

\$115,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 2008

Reference No: 26265FO.OO.D002CR.01

Movement No: 720'537

Case No: G58412, No. 037

Model Name: Royal Oak Concept Carbon CCW1

Material: Forged carbon, black ceramic and titanium

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2895, 34 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by instruction manual, key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's subsequent registered date was on 28th November 2008.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



971

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

De Beers

A fine and attractive gold-plated brass and diamond-filled hour glass timer with illuminated stand and presentation box

Circa 2000

175mm height including illuminated stand

Case, dial and stand signed

Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 30,000 •

€2,000 — 3,900

\$1,900 — 3,800

[Go to Lot](#)



971

De Beers

Manufacturer: De Beers

Year: Circa 2000

Model Name: Starburst Diamonds 2000

Material: Gold plated brass and diamonds

Dimensions: 175mm height including illuminated stand

Signed: Case, dial and stand signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Beers fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



972

Vacheron Constantin

A fine and attractive yellow gold minute-repeating chronograph open-faced pocket watch with enamel dial

1903

49mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 80,000

€6,300 — 10,400

\$6,200 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vacheron Constantin

Year: 1903

Movement No: 324'133

Case No: 196'444

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. RA17"1

Dimensions: 49mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Delivered with Vacheron Constantin Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1903.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



973 Σ

Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 5000H/000P-B058

A very fine and attractive platinum chronograph wristwatch with fancy lugs, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2021

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€19,600 — 32,600

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vacheron Constantin

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 5000H/000P-B058

Movement No: 5'359'452

Case No: 1'332'113

Model Name: Historiques Cornes de Vache 1955

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1142, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin guarantee stamped J Farren Price Australia dated 21st December 2021, Poinçon de Genève certificate, passport, USB, cloth, hang tags, leather travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



974 Σ

Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 82020/000G-9925

A fine and attractive white gold skeletonised wristwatch with blue enamel chapter ring, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 310,000

€20,200 — 40,400

\$19,900 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vacheron Constantin

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 82020/000G-9925

Movement No: 5'342'127

Case No: 1'332'750

Model Name: Metiers D'Art Mecaniques Ajourees

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 4400/1, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Alligator

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin guarantee stamped Mall of the Emirates dated 3rd July 2020, passport, Geneva seal certificate, magnifying glass, hang tag, USB, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

975 Σ*

Philippe Dufour

An extremely rare and highly important white gold wristwatch with small seconds, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2007

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 3,200,000

€209,000 — 418,000

\$205,000 — 410,000

[Go to Lot](#)



975

Philippe Dufour

Manufacturer: Philippe Dufour

Year: Circa 2007

Movement No: 113

Model Name: Simplicity

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 11", 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Philippe Dufour pin buckle

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Philippe Dufour Certificate of Origin dated June 2007, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



976

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Breitling

Ref. 81950

A fine and early stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and presentation box

Circa 1984

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$10,000 — 20,000 •

€1,300 — 2,600

\$1,300 — 2,600

[Go to Lot](#)



976

Breitling

Manufacturer: Breitling

Year: Circa 1984

Reference No: 81950

Case No: 1'415

Model Name: Chronomat

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 7750, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Breitling pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Breitling fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



977 Σ

IWC

Ref. 3703

*A fine and attractive platinum chronograph
wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 1999

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 100,000

€7,800 — 13,000

\$7,700 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: IWC

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 3703

Case No: 2'486'156

Model Name: Portofino Amalfi Chronograph

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 790, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum IWC pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by IWC guarantee stamped Bernhard Kamphues Gmbh Germany dated March 1999, instruction manual, product literature, pouch, presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



978

Rolex

Ref. 16520

A very rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "tropical" registers and bracelet

Circa 1994

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€30,800 — 51,300

\$30,800 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



978

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1994

Reference No: 16520

Movement No: 82'165

Case No: S991'487; inside caseback stamped "16500"

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona "Darth Vader"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390", endlinks stamped "503B", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "T11", "78390"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

979

Rolex

Ref. 116520

A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "APH" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2009

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



979

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2009

Reference No: 116520

Movement No: 0'398'459

Case No: V297'226

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 205mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "PJ7"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Eldorado Watch Co., LTD Hong Kong dated 23rd March 2009, green card holder, hang tags, instruction manual, product literature, bezel protector, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



980

Rolex

Ref. 16570

An early and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, 24-hour indication, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1990

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



980

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1990

Reference No: 16570

Movement No: 5'706'874

Case No: E699'579

Model Name: Explorer II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "501B", max length 205mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "P2", "78360"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Rolex guarantee stamped Laings Limited Scotland, 1990-1991 calendar card, hang tag, green leather holder, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



981

Rolex

Ref. 116506

A fine, well-preserved and attractive platinum chronograph wristwatch with ice blue dial, ceramic bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2010s

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000

€65,300 — 131,000

\$64,100 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



981

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2010s

Reference No: 116506

Case No: 0V066793

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Rolex guarantee, instruction manual, green leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

982

Omega

Ref. AT 345.0063

A very rare, unusual and attractive limited edition platinum skeletonized chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and warranty, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Apollo XI

Circa 1994

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,600 — 58,700

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



982

Omega

Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 1994

Reference No: AT 345.0063

Movement No: 8/50

Case No: 8/50

Model Name: Speedmaster Moon Watch Apollo XI 25th Anniversary

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 867, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Omega bracelet stamped "842", max length 205mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Omega international warranty and numbered certificate of authenticity.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



983

Omega

Ref. 3570.40

A fine and attractive limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “racing” dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made for the Japanese market

2004

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€6,500 — 10,400

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 2004

Reference No: 3570.40

Movement No: 77'129'422

Case No: 77'129'422

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional, "Japan Racing"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1861, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped "849", max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with an Omega Extract from the Archives confirming that the present timepiece was manufactured on 6th August 2004 and subsequently delivered to Japan.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



984

Omega

Ref. 311.30.42.30.01.004

A fine, rare and "like-new" stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "red and white racing" dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2017

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€7,800 — 15,700

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: 311.30.42.30.01.004

Case No: 77'798'430

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional "Tintin"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 861, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Omega International Warranty stamped by a Japanese retailer dated 12th July 2017, instruction manual, pictograms card, card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



985

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Omega

Ref. 145.00.31

A fine and rare limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with tachymeter scale, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, numbered 555 of a limited edition of 5441 pieces, made to commemorate the "Silver Snoopy Award" presented to Omega

Circa 2004

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000 •

€6,500 — 13,000

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Omega

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 145.00.31

Case No: 0555/5441

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional "Snoopy Award"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1861, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped "849", maximum length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp stamped "1998/849"

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Omega international warranty, Certificate of Authenticity, pictogram card, instruction manual, card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature

This model is featured in Grégoire Rossier and Anthony Marquié, Moonwatch Only: 60 Years of Omega Speedmaster, pp. 430-1

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

986

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Zenith

Ref. 97.G383.400/38.C881

A playful, "like-new" and impressive limited edition titanium chronograph wristwatch with luminous poker chip dial and strap, date, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 200 pieces made in collaboration with SJX

Circa 2021

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000 •

€5,200 — 10,400

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



986

Zenith

Manufacturer: Zenith

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 97.G383.400/38.C881

Movement No: 688'468

Case No: 583'142

Model Name: Chronomaster Revival Poker Chip

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 400, jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Luminous fabric

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Zenith pin buckle

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Zenith warranty stamped SJX dated 26th November 2021, leather card holder, instruction manual, hang tag, travel case, additional strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



987

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5168G-001

An attractive, rare and "like new" white gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2022

42.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 600,000

€39,100 — 78,300

\$38,500 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 5168G-001

Movement No: 7'489'828

Case No: 6'518'756

Model Name: Aquanaut

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 26-330 S C, 30 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 42.2mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Orologeria Pisa Milano dated 11th April 2022, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, leather folio, gloves, loupe, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

988

Richard Mille

Ref. RM011 AH TI

A very fine and impressive titanium skeletonized tonneau-shaped flyback chronograph wristwatch with date, month, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2012

50mm length x 40mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,500,000

€91,300 — 196,000

\$89,700 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Richard Mille

Year: Circa 2012

Reference No: RM011 AH TI

Movement No: 386

Case No: 895

Model Name: RM011 Felipe Massa

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. RM011-S, 62 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp

Dimensions: 50mm length x 40mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Richard Mille warranty stamped David Watch Ltd dated 12th November 2012, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted winding presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

989 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DB24TIS5Z5

A rare and attractive limited edition black titanium wristwatch with 6-day power reserve indication, variable inertia winding system and certificate, one of a limited edition of 10 pieces made for The Hour Glass Tempus

Circa 2008

48mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€26,100 — 45,700

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2008

Reference No: DB24TIS5Z5

Movement No: DB2024-283

Model Name: Power Sport Tempus All Black Edition

Material: Black Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. DB2024, 49 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Black titanium De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 48mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Authenticity stamped The Hour Glass LTD, Singapore dated 9th May 2008, additional crocodile strap, travel case, associated presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



990 Σ

De Bethune

Ref. DB25WS1

An attractive and well-preserved white gold wristwatch with power reserve indication, guilloché dial, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2017

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,500 — 41,100

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



990

De Bethune

Manufacturer: De Bethune

Year: Circa 2017

Reference No: DB25WS1

Movement No: DB.A.002.052

Case No: 012

Model Name: DB25 Power Reserve

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. DB 2024, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold De Bethune pin buckle

Dimensions: 44mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Origin and Authenticity stamped Govberg Jewellers USA dated January 2018, instruction manual, leather travel case and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



991 Σ

Cartier

Ref. 2842

A fine and rare limited edition yellow gold asymmetrical wristwatch with certificate and box, numbered 38 of a limited edition of 150 pieces

Circa 2013

31mm width x 26.5mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,900 — 41,800

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2013

Reference No: 2842

Case No: 038/150

Model Name: Tank Asymétrique "Jumbo"

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 9770MC, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 31mm width x 26.5mm length

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied with Cartier certificate dated 9th July 2013 stamped Tokyu Department Watch Salon Kichijouji Japan, instruction manual, CD-ROM, red document holder, associated box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

992 Σ

Vianney Halter

A very rare and attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, sapphire rotor, certificate of authenticity and presentation box

Circa 2005

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vianney Halter

Year: Circa 2005

Case No: 50R.260.CL

Model Name: Classic

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. VH100, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold VH pin buckle

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Vianney Halter signed Certificate of Authenticity, original purchase invoice, service invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



993 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil

Ref. GPVH

A very fine, unusual and rare white gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with center seconds, jumping hours and moon phases

Circa 2001

40mm length x 29mm width

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 110,000 •

€7,200 — 14,400

\$7,100 — 14,100

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil
Year: Circa 2001
Reference No: GPVH
Case No: 11'147
Model Name: Seven Masters, Vianney Halter
Material: 18K white gold
Calibre: Automatic, cal. GUB 60, 35 jewels
Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile
Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold pin buckle
Dimensions: 40mm length x 29mm width
Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

994

Schwarz Etienne X Kari Voutilainen

A rare and impressive limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, guilloché dial and guarantee, numbered 38 of a limited edition of 50 pieces made in collaboration with Kari Voutilainen

Circa 2021

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€12,800 — 25,700

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Schwarz Etienne X Kari Voutilainen

Year: Circa 2021

Case No: AB1656, 38/50

Model Name: Roma Synergy By Kari Voutilainen

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, ASE200.00, 33 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Schwarz Etienne deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Schwarz Etienne guarantee stamped Schwarz Etienne Switzerland dated 24th September 2021, USB, leather binder, slipcase and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



995

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 323.047

A fine, attractive and rare limited edition pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, officer's hinged caseback, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 16 of a limited edition of 38 pieces made to commemorate the 100th anniversary of German retailer Oeding-Erdel

Circa 2011

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2011

Reference No: 323.047

Movement No: 57'216

Case No: 167'216

Model Name: 1815 "Cuvette"

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. L921.2, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 41mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Oeding-Erdel stamped 18th February 2011, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted numbered presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

996 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 212.050

A fine and rare honey gold wristwatch with small seconds, moon phases, guilloché dial, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 226 of a limited edition of 265 pieces

Circa 2010

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 315,000

€20,900 — 41,100

\$20,500 — 40,400

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2010

Reference No: 212.050

Movement No: 84'091

Case No: 194'080, No. 226/265

Model Name: 1815 Moon Phase "Homage to F.A Lange"

Material: 18K honey gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L943.2, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K honey gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Sincere Watch Kuala Lumpur dated 18th November 2010, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



997 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 101.022

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized date, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1999

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 101.022

Movement No: 9247

Case No: 121'350

Model Name: Lange 1

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. L901.0, 53 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped H.D. Blome KG dated June 1999, instruction manual, instruction manual, additional crocodile strap and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



998 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 330.032GE

A fine and rare pink gold annual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, moonphases, zero-reset function, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2016

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€25,700 — 46,200

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 330.032GE

Movement No: 103'823

Case No: 223'863

Model Name: Saxonia Annual Calendar

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. L.085.1, 43 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

Dimensions: 38.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne service book with guarantee stamped by SKP Beijing dated 13th November 2016, original purchase invoice, instructions manual, product literature, leather book holder, setting pin, fitted leather presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



999 Σ

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 260100R.00.D088CR.01

A fine and attractive pink gold tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with warranty and presentation box

Circa 2007

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 800,000

€65,200 — 104,000

\$64,100 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 260100R.OO.D088CR.01

Movement No: 678'160

Case No: F94'126

Model Name: Jules Audemars Tourbillon Chronographe

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 2889, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 43mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Athina Ora, Greece dated September 2007, instruction manual, key, magnifier, leather folder, fitted presentation and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1000 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5078P-010

An impressive and rare platinum minute repeating wristwatch with small seconds, black lacquer dial, Roman numerals, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2012

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$2,600,000 — 3,600,000

€339,000 — 470,000

\$333,000 — 462,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1000

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2012

Reference No: 5078P-010

Movement No: 5'000'577

Case No: 4'562'865

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. R 27 PS, 39 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin King Fook Jewellery Group Ltd. dated 15th August 2012, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather folio, additional solid caseback, hang tag, slip case, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1001

Cartier

Ref. 2804 H

A lady's fine and elegant white gold and diamond-set dual-time wristwatch with Roman numerals, certificate and presentation box

Circa 2000s

43.5mm length x 39.7mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€26,100 — 39,100

\$25,600 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1001

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: 2804 H

Case No: 21511CE

Model Name: Tonneau Dual Time

Material: 18K white gold and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, cal. 8970MC, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 43.5mm length x 39.7mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Cartier certificate, instruction manual, product literature, CD, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1002 Σ

Cartier

Ref. 2496

A lady's fine and dazzling yellow gold and diamond-set tortue-shaped wristwatch with Roman numerals, certificate and presentation box

Circa 1999

33mm length x 34mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 200,000

€19,600 — 26,100

\$19,200 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1002

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 2496

Movement No: 3462

Case No: 334636MG

Model Name: Cartier Tortue

Material: 18K yellow gold and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, cal. 430MC, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 33mm length x 34mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Cartier certificate, instruction manual, product literature, CD, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1003

Rolex

Ref. 1503

A rare and attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, date and bracelet

Circa 1967

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000

€9,100 — 15,700

\$9,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1003

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1967

Reference No: 1503

Movement No: D029'102

Case No: 1'691'865

Model Name: Oyster Perpetual Date

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K pink gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "57", max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3,68"

Dimensions: 34mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1004

Rolex

Ref. 6694

A fine stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1964

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€3,100 — 5,200

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1004

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1964

Reference No: 6694

Case No: 1'099'520, inside caseback stamped 6694, l.64

Model Name: Oysterdate

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 726, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7835,19B", endlinks stamped "361B", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "U9"

Dimensions: 34mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Zaid Al Sarhan & Sons Kuwait dated 1st September 1965, catalogue and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1005

Rolex

Ref. 16750

An extremely rare, impressive and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date and bracelet, made for the Royal Oman Police Force

Circa 1983

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp

Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000

€131,000 — 196,000

\$128,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1005

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1983

Reference No: 16750

Movement No: 1'048'686

Case No: 7'622'733

Model Name: GMT-Master, "Royal Omani Police Force"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3075, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "580", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "78360" and "G"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1006

Omega

Ref. 3890.50.00, ST345.0022

A very rare and highly attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with engraved Khanjar caseback, bracelet, warranty and presentation box

1993

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€19,600 — 32,600

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1006

Omega

Manufacturer: Omega

Year: 1993

Reference No: 3890.50.00, ST345.0022

Movement No: 48'295'104

Model Name: Speedmaster Professional

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped "812", max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp stamped "1479"

Dimensions: 42mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by blank Omega warranty card, leather holder, hang tag, product literature, presentation box with Khanjar emblem and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1007

Rolex

Ref. 114060

A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, engraved Khanjar caseback, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2018

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 240,000

€15,700 — 31,300

\$15,400 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1007

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2018

Reference No: 114060

Movement No: L617M240

Case No: 9Y051947

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Khimji Ramdas LLC Sultanate of Oman dated 26th February 2018, hang tag, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1008

Bulgari

Ref. 103023

A rare and attractive ultra slim titanium wristwatch with Eastern Arabic dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made for the Middle Eastern market

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000

€9,100 — 15,700

\$9,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1008

Bulgari

Manufacturer: Bulgari

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 103023

Case No: BUAF654

Model Name: Octo Finissimo – Middle East Edition

Material: Titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. BVL 138, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Titanium Bulgari bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Bulgari deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Bulgari warranty dated 9th November 2021, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

1009 *

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 16204OR.OO.1240OR.01

A fine and attractive "like new" pink gold skeletonised wristwatch with bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Royal Oak

Circa 2022

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$720,000 — 1,450,000

€94,000 — 189,000

\$92,300 — 186,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1009

Audemars Piguet

Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 162040R.00.12400R.01

Movement No: BJ2940

Case No: NK6681F

Model Name: Royal Oak Jumbo Extra-Thin Openworked

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 7124, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin dated 6th April 2022

confirming that the presented timepiece is a part of the Royal Oak's 50th Anniversary and the location of purchase is Rue Royal Paris, international warranty card, instructions manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1010

Rolex

Ref. 1655

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, 24-hour indication, MK I dial and bracelet

Circa 1971

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€13,000 — 26,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1010

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1971

Reference No: 1655

Movement No: D283'158

Case No: 2'726'815

Model Name: Explorer II, MK I

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7836", endlinks stamped "358", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "2,70"

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1011

Rolex

Ref. 1665

An important and historically interesting stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, bracelet and engraved caseback

Circa 1981

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€13,000 — 19,600

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1011

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1981

Reference No: 1665

Movement No: D906'586

Case No: 6'221'366, repeated inside caseback

Model Name: Sea-Dweller "Great White"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "585", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "VE"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by a copy of "Forward" dated February 1981 detailing the Stena Seaspread accident.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1012

Rolex

Ref. 16750

A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1981

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1012

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1981

Reference No: 16750

Movement No: 1'049'478

Case No: 6'656'080

Model Name: GMT-Master

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3075, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "501,B", max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "G"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Rolex Indonesia Kota Mas dated 20th April 1982, product literature, green holder, hang tag, two extra links and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1013

Rolex

Ref. 1665

A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, gas escape valve, date, "Double Red MK II" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 1972

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€32,700 — 58,800

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1013

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1972

Reference No: 1665

Movement No: D002'089

Case No: 3'066'336, inside caseback stamped "1665" "1.72"

Model Name: Sea-Dweller, "Double Red MK II"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9315", endlinks stamped "280", max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1.70"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Orologeria Svizzera-Firenze, Italy dated 31st October 1974, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, green holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1014

Rolex

Ref. 6262

A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "tropical" registers and bracelet

Circa 1970

36.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€52,200 — 78,400

\$51,300 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1014

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1970

Reference No: 6262

Case No: 2'529'008, inside caseback stamped 6239

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 727, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel folded Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7835,19", endlinks stamped "361", max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1015

Rolex

Ref. 6263, inside caseback stamped 6262

A fine, rare and highly attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial and bracelet

Circa 1971

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$2,400,000 — 4,800,000

€308,000 — 616,000

\$308,000 — 615,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1015

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1971

Reference No: 6263, inside caseback stamped 6262

Case No: 2'803'973

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman Panda MK II"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78350. 19", endlinks stamped "571", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "S4" and "78350"

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1016

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3800/003

A very fine, rare and attractive platinum and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, date, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

1995

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000

€72,100 — 131,000

\$70,500 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1995

Reference No: 3800/003

Movement No: 1'933'613

Case No: 2'960'429

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Platinum and diamonds

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 330 SC, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch Centre H.K. LTD., Hong Kong dated 11th December 1996, instruction manual, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture in 1995 and its subsequent date of sale on 21st 1995.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1017

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3800/001

An attractive and well-preserved stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, white dial, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 1997

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 350,000

€20,900 — 45,700

\$20,500 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1997

Reference No: 3800/001

Movement No: 3'021'184

Case No: 2'982'911

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: 18K yellow gold and stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 330 SC, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Emperor Watch and Jewellery Co. Ltd. and dated 4th February 1997, instructions manual, product literature, leather folio and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1018

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Patek Philippe

Ref. 4700/001

A lady's fine and attractive stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date, bracelet and Certificate of Origin

Circa 1980s

26mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000 •

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1018

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1980s

Reference No: 4700/001

Movement No: 1'529'413

Case No: 2'796'214

Model Name: Nautilus

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Quartz cal. E19C, 7 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 165mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 26mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped A l'Émeraude S.A. Switzerland.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1019

Rolex

Ref. 3612

A fine and unusual yellow gold twenty-dollar coin watch with Roman numerals

Circa 2005

34.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€15,700 — 23,500

\$15,400 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1019

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2005

Reference No: 3612

Case No: D781'755

Model Name: Cellini

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 651, 18 jewels

Dimensions: 34.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1020

Rolex

Ref. 2147

A lady's fine and unusual yellow gold and white gold ring watch with sapphires and diamonds

Circa 1962

Ring size US 6 $\frac{3}{4}$

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€26,100 — 39,100

\$25,600 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1020

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1962

Reference No: 2147

Case No: 902'348

Material: 18K yellow gold and white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1400, 18 jewels

Dimensions: Ring size US 6 $\frac{3}{4}$

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1021

Rolex

Ref. 18239

A fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, diamond-set indexes and bracelet

Circa 1990

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 155,000

€10,200 — 20,200

\$10,000 — 19,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1021

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1990

Reference No: 18239

Movement No: 5'026'900

Case No: E199'887

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1022

Rolex

Ref. 16613

A fine and attractive two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, diamond and sapphire-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$110,000 — 200,000

€14,400 — 26,100

\$14,100 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1022

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2007

Reference No: 16613

Movement No: 1'227'474

Case No: Z173'309

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped London Jewelers dated 12th February 2007, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, green passport holder, hang tag, anchor, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1023 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 16519

A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with pavé diamond-set dial and ruby-set indexes

Circa 1999

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 630,000

€52,200 — 82,200

\$51,300 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1023

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 16519

Movement No: 174'428

Case No: A492'182

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Rolex international service guarantee dated 13th July 2022.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1024

Rolex

Ref. 18038

A very fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, dégradé dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and box

Circa 1988

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$88,000 — 120,000

€11,500 — 15,700

\$11,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1024

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1988

Reference No: 18038

Movement No: 1'948'134

Case No: R453716

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18k yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Bucherer dated 10th June 1988, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

Literature

An example of Day-Date with a dégradé dial is prominently illustrated in the Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo, page 302.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1025

Rolex

Ref. 18238

A very fine, rare and handsome yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, onyx dial, diamond-set indexes and bracelet

Circa 1993

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1025

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1993

Reference No: 18238

Movement No: 6'781'718

Case No: S813'292

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 170mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Rolex international service guarantee dated 28th March 2022.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1026

Rolex

Ref. 18038

A rare and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, burgundy "Stella" dial with baguette and brilliant-cut diamond-set indexes, bracelet and presentation box

Circa 1979

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€20,900 — 31,300

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1026

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1979

Reference No: 18038

Movement No: 0'423'493

Case No: 6'155'582

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex international service guarantee dated 5th April 2018, service invoice, instruction manual, product literature, green notepad, green passport holder, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1027

Rolex

Ref. 80298

A lady's bejeweled and attractive yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, date, mother-of-pearl dial with diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2001

29mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$260,000 — 460,000

€33,900 — 60,000

\$33,300 — 59,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1027

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2001

Reference No: 80298

Case No: P191'704

Model Name: Pearlmaster Datejust

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2235, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex Pearlmaster bracelet, max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex Pearlmaster folding deployant clasp

Dimensions: 29mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped J H Medikow & Co, dated 5th November 2001, leather card holder, keys, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1028

Rolex

Ref. 18349

A very fine, rare and well-preserved white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, pleiade dial, two-tone diamond-set bracelet and presentation box

Circa 1990

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€39,100 — 65,200

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1028

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1990

Reference No: 18349

Movement No: 5'498'900

Case No: E200'916, inside caseback stamped 18200

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold and diamonds

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold and 18K yellow gold diamond-set Rolex Jubilee bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp stamped "8486"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex leather notepad, pen, purchase invoice, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1029

Rolex

Ref. 228396TBR

An extremely fine, "like-new" and attractive platinum wristwatch with center seconds, day and date, ice blue dial, Roman numerals, baguette diamond-set bezel, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€52,200 — 104,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1029

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 2022

Reference No: 228396TBR

Case No: 252MJ073

Model Name: Day-Date 40

Material: Platinum and diamonds

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3255, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card dated 3rd March 2022, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1030

Rolex

Ref. 18249

A very fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, diamond-set dial, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1994

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,700 — 26,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1030

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1994

Reference No: 18249

Movement No: 5'892'922

Case No: S988'350

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K white gold Rolex bark-finished President bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by an undated Rolex guarantee stamped Formosa Watch Co.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1031

Rolex

Ref. 18296

A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, purple sunburst dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€26,100 — 47,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1031

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1995

Reference No: 18296

Movement No: 7'069'622

Case No: W006'859

Model Name: Day-Date

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by an undated Rolex guarantee stamped Chung Mei Watch Co. and hang tags.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1032 Σ

Rolex

Ref. 16519

A fine and impressive white gold chronograph wristwatch with pavé diamond-set dial and sapphire-set indexes

Circa 1999

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 630,000

€52,200 — 82,200

\$51,300 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1032

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1999

Reference No: 16519

Movement No: 182'565

Case No: A722'061

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 4th April 2022.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1033

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Daniel Roth

Ref. T157STPI

A fine, attractive and rare limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with date, "salmon" guilloché dial, presentation box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

Circa 1995

36mm length x 31mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed.

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000 •

€5,100 — 10,300

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1033

Daniel Roth

Manufacturer: Daniel Roth

Year: Circa 1995

Reference No: T157STPI

Case No: 08/50

Model Name: Le Sentier Sport 50th Birthday Limited Edition

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 157, 21 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Daniel Roth deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm length x 31mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed.

Accessories: Accompanied by undated letter signed by Daniel Roth confirming that the present timepiece is numbered 8 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1034 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 106.032

A fine and attractive pink gold rectangular wristwatch with small seconds and date

Circa 2004

37.5mm length x 29mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$30,000 — 50,000 •

€3,900 — 6,500

\$3,800 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1034

A. Lange & Söhne

Manufacturer: A. Lange & Söhne

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 106.032

Movement No: 30'896

Case No: 146'435

Model Name: Grand Arkade

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, L911.4, 30 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

Dimensions: 37.5mm length x 29mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by an additional crocodile strap and pouch.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1035 Σ

Breguet

Ref. 5727BR/12/9ZU

A very fine and attractive pink gold world-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, AM/PM indication, guilloché dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2018

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 370,000

€34,800 — 47,700

\$34,600 — 47,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1035

Breguet

Manufacturer: Breguet

Year: Circa 2018

Reference No: 5727BR/12/9ZU

Movement No: 0'020'463

Case No: 3107BR

Model Name: Classique Hora Mundi

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 77F0, 39 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Breguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 43mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Breguet Certificate of Origin and Warranty stamped Vaccari Gioielli Italy dated August 2018, instructions manual, product literature, hangtag, cloth, key fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1036

Mauboussin

Ref. R. 11863

A fine and attractive white gold semi-skeletonized wristwatch with stepped bezel

Circa 2000s

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 40,000

€2,600 — 5,200

\$2,600 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1036

Mauboussin

Manufacturer: Mauboussin

Year: Circa 2000s

Reference No: R. 11863

Case No: No. 309 W

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 7001, jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Mauboussin pin buckle

Dimensions: 34mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Mauboussin hang tag.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1037

Gérald Genta

Ref. G4008.4

A fine yellow gold tourbillon wristwatch with Roman numerals and porcelain dial

Circa 1990s

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 260,000

€20,900 — 33,900

\$20,500 — 33,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1037

Gérald Genta

Manufacturer: Gérald Genta

Year: Circa 1990s

Reference No: G4008.4

Movement No: 12'000

Case No: 51010, No. 55

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 096, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Gerald Genta deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1038

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 5402SA

A fine and attractive two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with date and bracelet

Circa 1979

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€20,800 — 41,500

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1038

Audemars Piguet

Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: Circa 1979

Reference No: 5402SA

Movement No: 198'097

Case No: 584

Model Name: Royal Oak

Material: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1039

Audemars Piguet

Ref. 14802BA

An extremely rare limited edition yellow gold wristwatch with date, bracelet, certificate and presentation box, numbered 497 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces made for the 20th anniversary of the Royal Oak

1994

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000

€77,000 — 154,000

\$76,900 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1039

Audemars Piguet

Manufacturer: Audemars Piguet

Year: 1994

Reference No: 14802BA

Movement No: 391'289

Case No: D35541, 0497/1000

Model Name: Royal Oak Jubilee

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 195mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Audemars Piguet undated certificate, product literature, hang tag, fitted numbered presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with the Audemars Piguet digital Extract from the Archives confirming its date of register of the present timepiece on 17th June 1994.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1040

Patek Philippe

Ref. 2508

An attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds and Gay Frères bracelet

1952

35mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 190,000

€12,400 — 24,800

\$12,200 — 24,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1040

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1952

Reference No: 2508

Movement No: 702'044

Case No: 673'697

Model Name: Calatrava

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 27 SC, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Gay Frères bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Gay Frères clasp

Dimensions: 35mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952, with applied gold hours markers and its subsequent sale on April 28th, 1953

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1041

Patek Philippe

Ref. 570

A rare, well-preserved and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds

1964

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1041

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1964

Reference No: 570

Movement No: 711'768

Case No: 312'826

Model Name: Calatrava

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 27 SC, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 35mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture date of the present timepiece is 1964 and its date of sale on 23rd December 1965.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1042 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 1526

A very fine and rare pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases

1951

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,100,000 — 1,900,000

€144,000 — 248,000

\$141,000 — 244,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1042

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1951

Reference No: 1526

Movement No: 966'942

Case No: 665'497

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 12''120 Q, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 34mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Delivered with two Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1951 and its subsequent date of sale on 23rd May 1953.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1043

Patek Philippe

Ref. 130

A very fine, attractive and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "salmon" dial and yellow gold crown

1941

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,570,000

€102,000 — 205,000

\$100,000 — 201,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1043

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1941

Reference No: 130

Movement No: 862'727

Case No: 505'808

Material: Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 13'', 23 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 33mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1941 with Satin-finished rose dial and raised rose gold hour-markers and its subsequent date of sale on 5th March 1942.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1044 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5050

An attractive, rare and elegant yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

1994

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€26,100 — 45,700

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1994

Reference No: 5050

Movement No: 1'957'326

Case No: 2'972'211

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 315 S QR, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 35mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Emperor Watch & Jewellery Co. LTD., Hong Kong dated 31st December 1996, instruction manual, product literature, additional solid caseback, setting pin, leather folio, service invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1994 and its subsequent date of sale on 19th January 1996.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1045

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3945/001

A fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, integrated bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 1987

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1045

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1987

Reference No: 3945/001

Movement No: 770'795

Case No: 2'838'717

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 240Q, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 24th December 1987, setting pin, instruction manual, leather folio and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1046

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5960/1A-010

A very fine and rare stainless steel annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, AM/PM indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2018

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€30,800 — 61,600

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1046

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2018

Reference No: 5960/1A-010

Movement No: 7'099'677

Case No: 6'077'573

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, CH28-520 IRM QA 24H, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40.5mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped David M. Robinson London dated 15th June 2018, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1047

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5170J-010

A fine, attractive and rare limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, numbered 42 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made for the 250th anniversary of Swiss retailer Beyer

Circa 2010

39.4mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 350,000

€32,600 — 45,700

\$32,100 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1047

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2010

Reference No: 5170J-010

Movement No: 5'509'391

Case No: 4'525'926

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 29-535 PS, 33 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39.4mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Attestation stamped Beyer Zurich dated 4th December 2010, additional numbered solid caseback, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted engraved presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1048 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5170G-010

A very fine, attractive and “brand new” white gold chronograph wristwatch with Breguet numerals, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, double factory sealed

Circa 2016

39.4mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€26,100 — 52,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1048

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2016

Reference No: 5170G-010

Movement No: 5'902'784

Case No: 6'051'152

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 29-535 PS, 33 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 39.4mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Emperor Watch & Jewellery (S) PTE LTD, Singapore dated 26th March 2016, instruction manual, hang tag, factory slip case, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1049

Cartier

Ref. 2843

A fine, attractive and rare limited edition rectangular-shaped platinum wristwatch, numbered 4 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

Circa 2004

46mm length x 23mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€52,200 — 104,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1049

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2004

Reference No: 2843

Case No: 04/50

Model Name: Tank Cintrée

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. 9770 MC, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 46mm length x 23mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1050 Σ

Cartier

Ref. 4336, WGCC0003

A highly attractive and rare limited edition pink gold bell-shaped wristwatch with warranty and presentation box, numbered 6 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

Circa 2021

37.15 length x 28.75 mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€15,500 — 25,800

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1050

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: 4336, WGCC0003

Case No: 006/100

Model Name: Cloche de Cartier, Privé Collection Cartier Paris

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 1917 MC

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Cartier pin buckle

Dimensions: 37.15 length x 28.75 mm width

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Cartier international limited warranty, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1051 Σ

Cartier

Ref. HPI01011

A lady's fine, elegant and impressive white gold, lacquer and diamond-set Panthère wristwatch with mystery dial, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 500,000

€36,600 — 65,300

\$35,900 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1051

Cartier

Manufacturer: Cartier

Year: Circa 2021

Reference No: HPI01011

Case No: 10296WX

Model Name: Panthère Mystérieuse

Material: 18K white gold, lacquer and diamonds

Calibre: Manual, cal. 9981 MC, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold and diamond-set Cartier deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Cartier International Limited Warranty dated 6th October 2021, instruction manual, product literature, cloth, additional strap, loupe, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1052 Σ

F.P. Journe

A very fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$450,000 — 750,000

€58,700 — 97,900

\$57,700 — 96,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1052

F.P. Journe

Manufacturer: F.P. Journe

Year: Circa 2020

Case No: 621-A

Model Name: Octa Réserve de Marche

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 37 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold F.P. Journe pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by F.P. Journe guarantee stamped Mercury dated July 2020, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1053 Σ

Voutilainen

Ref. 217QRS

A very fine and rare limited edition pink gold wristwatch with blue guilloché dial, small seconds, retrograde date indication, certificate and presentation box, numbered 9 of a limited edition of 10 pieces

Circa 2020

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€52,200 — 104,000

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1053

Voutilainen

Manufacturer: Voutilainen

Year: Circa 2020

Reference No: 217QRS

Movement No: 217QRS RG-09

Case No: 217QRS-09/10

Model Name: Retrograde Date

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 28, 39 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Voutilainen pin buckle

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Voutilainen certificate stamped A Watch Co. Ltd. Hong Kong dated 11th February 2020, guarantee booklet, additional crocodile straps, micro fibre cloth, leather travel pouch, fitted wooded presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1054

Richard Mille

Ref. RM39-01 AN Ti Aviation

A very fine, unusual and oversized grade 5 titanium semi-skeletonized dual time flyback chronograph wristwatch with date, month, 60-minute countdown, E6-B slide rule bezel, locking crown, warranty and presentation box

Circa 2015

50mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€61,300 — 123,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1054

Richard Mille

Manufacturer: Richard Mille

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: RM39-01 AN Ti Aviation

Case No: 017

Model Name: RM 39-01

Material: Grade 5 titanium

Calibre: Automatic, cal. RMAC2, 62 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Rubber

Clasp/Buckle: Titanium Richard Mille pin buckle

Dimensions: 50mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Richard Mille warranty stamped The Hour Glass dated 15th March 2015, folder, adapter, outer packaging and fitted winding presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1055

Rolex

Ref. 6610

An exceedingly rare, attractive and well-preserved stainless steel wristwatch with "Red Depth" rating, center seconds and bracelet

Circa 1955

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€20,900 — 32,600

\$20,500 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1055

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1955

Reference No: 6610

Movement No: 574'909

Case No: 113'092, stamped I.56 inside caseback

Model Name: Explorer "Red Depth"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1030, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 175mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp, stamped "1,61"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1056

Rolex

Ref. 1675

A fine, early and rare stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, black lacquer dial, chapter ring, pointed crown guards and bracelet

Circa 1960

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€26,100 — 39,100

\$25,600 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1056

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1960

Reference No: 1675

Movement No: D66'539

Case No: 503'774, inside caseback stamped 1675, I.60

Model Name: GMT-Master

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1560, 25 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7205", endlinks stamped "80", max length 190mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "4,60"

Dimensions: 39mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1057

Rolex

Ref. 5513

A very fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, "glossy" black lacquered "meters first" dial and bracelet

Circa 1966

40mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€19,600 — 32,600

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1057

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1966

Reference No: 5513

Case No: 1'327'375, inside caseback stamped 5513, IV65

Model Name: Submariner

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: NATO

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel pin buckle

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial and movement signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1058

Rolex

Ref. 5513, repeated inside caseback

A well-preserved and robust stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet and guarantee

Circa 1979

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€7,800 — 15,700

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1058

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1979

Reference No: 5513, repeated inside caseback

Case No: 6'057'169

Model Name: Submariner, Maxi II

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 185mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "F"

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Alhambra Watch Co. Ltd. Hong Kong dated 25th August 1981.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1059

Rolex

Ref. 1680

An attractive and rare yellow gold diver's wristwatch with date, center seconds, purple "tropical" dial and bracelet

Circa 1976

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€25,700 — 51,300

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1059

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1976

Reference No: 1680

Movement No: D'424'560

Case No: 4'198'668

Model Name: Submariner "Purple Haze"

Material: 18k yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 230mm

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by an associated Rolex Guarantee stamped G. Hirante & Figli.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

1060 *

Rolex

Ref. 6262

An extremely fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial and bracelet, retailed by Linz Brothers

Circa 1970

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 3,500,000

€210,000 — 459,000

\$205,000 — 449,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1060

Rolex

Manufacturer: Rolex

Year: Circa 1970

Reference No: 6262

Case No: 2'390'641, inside caseback stamped 6239

Model Name: Cosmograph Daytona, "Linz Paul Newman"

Material: Stainless steel

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 727, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 180mm

Clasp/Buckle: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1-71"

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1061 Σ

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

Patek Philippe

Ref. 4864J-001

A lady's elegant yellow gold dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, Breguet numerals and Certificate of Origin

Circa 1998

29mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000 •

€6,500 — 10,400

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1061

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 1998

Reference No: 4864J-001

Movement No: 3'080'128

Case No: 4'032'813

Model Name: Travel Time

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. 215 PS FUS, 18 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 29mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped King Fook Gold & Jewellery Co. LTD., Hong Kong, instruction manual, product literature and leather folio.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1062 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5110P-001

A fine and attractive platinum world time wristwatch with guilloché dial and presentation box

2002

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$170,000 — 280,000

€22,200 — 36,500

\$21,800 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1062

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 2002

Reference No: 5110P-001

Movement No: 3'210'239

Case No: 4'191'700

Model Name: World Time

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 37mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its year of manufacture is 2002 and its subsequent date of sale on 21st November 2002.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1063 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3605

A rare, attractive and large white gold elongated oval-shaped wristwatch with date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

1978

33mm width x 38mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€10,400 — 20,900

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1063

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: 1978

Reference No: 3605

Movement No: 1'303'599

Case No: 2'767'496

Model Name: Ellipse

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 28-255C, 36 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 33mm width x 38mm length

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, leather folio, hang tags, instruction manual, product literature, service invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1978 and its subsequent date of sale on 16th January 1990.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1064 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5975J-001

very fine and rare limited edition yellow gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, single-sealed

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 550,000

€39,100 — 71,800

\$38,500 — 70,500

[Go to Lot](#)



Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 5975J-001

Movement No: 5'825'746

Case No: 6'009'661

Material: 18K yellow gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. CH 28-520, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass LTD, Singapore dated 3rd April 2015, commemorative medal, limited edition Attestation, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, envelope, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1065

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5975R-001

A very fine and rare limited edition pink gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces

Circa 2014

40mm Diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€31,300 — 62,600

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1065

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2014

Reference No: 5975R-001

Movement No: 5'845'596

Case No: 6'007'263

Material: 18K pink gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. CH28-520, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Leather

Clasp/Buckle: 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm Diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Gubelin, Zurich dated 12th November 2014, 175th anniversary commemorative medal, limited edition Attestation, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1066 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5975G-001

A very fine and rare limited edition white gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 480,000

€36,500 — 62,600

\$35,900 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1066

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2015

Reference No: 5975G-001

Movement No: 5'878'128

Case No: 6'023'383

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. CH28-520, 29 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped JJ Rudell & Co Ltd United Kingdom dated 4th April 2015, commemorative medal, limited edition Attestation, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, envelope, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1067 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5160G-001

An extremely fine, rare, and beautifully aged perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indication, hand engraved officer-style case, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2010

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,600,000

€102,000 — 209,000

\$100,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1067

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2010

Reference No: 5160G-001

Movement No: 5'548'883

Case No: 4'501'124

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Automatic, cal. 324 S QR, 30 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 38mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe S.A.S Paris dated 29th October 2010, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



1068 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5970G-001

A very fine and attractive white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour, leap year indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000

€81,200 — 161,000

\$80,800 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1068

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2008

Reference No: 5970G-001

Movement No: 3'049'094

Case No: 4'438'893

Material: 18K white gold

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH27-70 Q, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 40mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Q.J. L.L.C., Oman dated 15th April 2008, setting pin, hang tag, additional solid caseback, product literature, instruction manual, leather folio, envelope, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the manufacture of the present timepiece in 2008 and its subsequent date of sale on 24th January 2008.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1069 Σ

Patek Philippe

Ref. 3970EP-019

A very fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication, diamond-set indexes, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2000

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,200,000

€89,800 — 154,000

\$89,700 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1069

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2000

Reference No: 3970EP-019

Movement No: 3'046'069

Case No: 4'072'916

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

Dimensions: 36mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Jürgen Exner dated May 2000, product literature, setting pin, hang tag, leather folio outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XV

Hong Kong Auction / 28 November 2022 / 2pm HKT



PLEASE NOTE, THIS LOT IS A PREMIUM LOT. TO BID ON THE LOT YOU MUST COMPLETE AND SATISFY OUR PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION PROCEDURE NO LATER THAN 24 HOURS BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION SESSION IN WHICH IT IS OFFERED. PLEASE ALSO NOTE THAT ALL BIDDERS MUST PLACE BIDS IN PERSON, VIA ABSENTEE BID, OR BY TELEPHONE. PLEASE CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT FOR DETAILS.

1070 Σ*

Patek Philippe

Ref. 5959P-011

A very fine, elegant and rare platinum single-button split-seconds chronograph wristwatch with black lacquer dial, Breguet numerals, Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Circa 2014

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 2,700,000

€209,000 — 353,000

\$205,000 — 346,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1070

Patek Philippe

Manufacturer: Patek Philippe

Year: Circa 2014

Reference No: 5959P-011

Movement No: 5'251'020

Case No: 4'492'894

Material: Platinum

Calibre: Manual, cal. CHR 27-525 PS, 27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap: Crocodile

Clasp/Buckle: Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

Dimensions: 33mm diameter

Signed: Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Accessories: Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Hausmann e Cs.r.l.

Roma dated 28th March 2014, instruction manual, product, literature, photograph, leather portfolio, folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.